
John PIKE Sr. (1690-1753)

1. **John PIKE Sr.** was born in 1690 in Lytchett Minster, Dorset, England.^{1 2} He married **Julia**.³ He died in 1753 in Carbonear, Concep. Bay, NF.³ He was buried in 1753 in Pike family garden on Pike's Lane, Carbonear, Concep. Bay, NF.³ His grave, along with that of his wife, Julia, can be seen in the garden of the old Pike home in Carbonear on Pike's Lane. This tombstone inscription was read by Stephen B. Pike and spoken of in his letter of January 19, 1940, when he said: "In the year 1753 John Pike and his wife Julia were buried in their own garden, not fifty yards from my home. To make sure of the date, I saw the tombstone yesterday, although some what obliterated the inscription can be read." Another transcription of this tombstone was done by David Pike in the summer of 1988 and reads as follows: "Here lies the body of John Pike Sen. who parted this life July 14 1753 (may read 1763) aged 63. Also Julia (may read Julian or Lilian) his wife, died June (or July) 14 (or 15)."

Julia (also known as Julia PIKE) died in 1753 in Pike family garden on Pike Lane, Carbonear, Concep. Bay, NF.³ She and John PIKE Sr. had the following children:

+2 John PIKE Jr. (1724-1783)

Second Generation

2. **John PIKE Jr.**,⁴ son of John PIKE Sr. and Julia, was born in 1724.⁴ My theory is that this individual's name was John, even though there is no direct evidence so far to support this other than family tradition. We know that there was a John Pike Jr. since his father, buried in the Pike family garden on Pike's lane, went by John Pike Sr. In his letters of 1940, Stephen B. Pike (1870-1958) states that his great-grandfather was named John. I believe he meant to say his great-great grandfather was named John. In his 'Pike Family' Don Shankle has connected the John Pike, b. 1744, as the son of this John Pike, b. 1724. However, I have not done so here because Claudius Watts, Stephen B. Pike, and others give no indication that the children in this family included a son named John. It is possible, but there is no evidence of it at this time. This means that the Pike family of John 'Carpenter John' Pike, according to all known records at this point, is not indicated as being related to our Pike family other than through the marriage of Patience Pike, daughter of Edward Pike and Mary Taylor, to 'Carpenter John.' [See memo on John 'Carpenter John' Pike, b. 1744, for the other apparently unrelated Pike families living in Carbonear in the early 1800s.]

Also, it is possible that Capt. Thomas Pike, b. 1735, d. 1835, (TMG #1731), is a brother to John Pike, Sr., but that is pure conjecture at this point so I have not included him here. If so, however, David and Wayne Pike would be connected to my Pike family lines. David's Pike DNA Project would help to solve this connection mystery. John married **Catherine** circa 1752. He died on December 17, 1783 in Carbonear, Concep. Bay, NF.^{5 6}

Catherine⁷ (also known as Catherine PIKE) was born circa 1724.⁷ She died on December 20, 1805 in Carbonear.⁷ She and John PIKE Jr. had the following children:

+3 Julia PIKE (-)
 +4 William PIKE (c. 1754-c. 1803)
 +5 Edward PIKE (bap.1758, d.1797)
 +6 Francis PIKE Sr. (1760-1835)
 +7 Catherine "Kitty" PIKE (1763-aft1848)
 +8 Mary PIKE (-)

Third Generation

3. **Julia PIKE**⁸ (also known as Julia EDWARDS), daughter of John PIKE Jr. and Catherine, was born. She married **Richard EDWARDS**.⁹

Richard EDWARDS^{9 10} was born in 1715 in England.¹⁰ He had the title 'Rear Admiral'.^{9 10} "Admiral of the Blue Richard Edwards". Richard experienced Appointed in 1747.¹¹ appointed a Commader (Royal Navy). Richard experienced Appointed between 1757 and 1760 in NF.¹⁰ "Edwards had attained the rank of Captain when he was appointed Governor of Newfoundland in 1757. During his term Edwards was concerned with defending the Island against attack, and militia units were formed for protection against the French. Ships under his command were successful also in capturing a number of French vessels. Edwards was succeeded as Governor by James Webb in 1760.". Richard experienced Milit-Serv in 1777 in Ushant.¹¹ Captain of H.M.S.

Sandwich at Ushant, under Admiral Keppel, where his ship suffered very severely. He was a witness at the subsequent court-martial. Richard experienced Milit-Serv on March 19, 1779.¹¹ became Rear-Admiral of the Blue. Richard experienced Appointed between 1779 and 1782.¹⁰ "In 1779 Edwards was advanced to Rear Admiral of the Blue and was again appointed Governor of Newfoundland, later in that year. Edwards again used every means to strengthen the defenses of the colony and by 1780 he had recruited almost 400 Newfoundland men to form the Newfoundland Volunteers. However, the corps disbanded because the Government refused to support all the terms of its engagement. In the same year Edwards authorized the raising of the Newfoundland Regiment. Along with his efforts for protection Edwards also had the difficulty of securing provisions for the residents of the Island. Edwards left in 1782 and was succeeded by John Campbell.". Richard died in 1795 in England.¹⁰

4. **William PIKE**, son of John PIKE Jr. and Catherine, was born circa 1754.⁶ He experienced Moved circa 1770 in Carbonear, Concep. Bay, NF.⁶ He married **Jane** circa 1776.⁶ He died circa 1803 in Cape St. Francis, Concep. Bay, NF.^{12 6} drowned near Cape St. Francis with one or two of his sons.

Jane⁶ and William PIKE had the following children:

- +9 William PIKE (c. 1777-c. 1803)
- +10 Moose PIKE (c. 1780-c. 1803)
- +11 Francis PIKE (c. 1780-)
- +12 Mary PIKE (1781-)
- +13 Samuel PIKE (1782-1844)
- +14 Edward PIKE (c. 1786-1865)
- +15 Patience PIKE (1790-1852)

5. **Edward PIKE**, son of John PIKE Jr. and Catherine, was baptised in 1758 in Carbonear.⁶ He married **Mary TAYLOR** on November 25, 1778 in Harbour Grace Anglican, Harbour Grace, Concep. Bay, NF.^{13 6 14} He died on November 18, 1797 in Mosquito, Concep. Bay, NF. The death was witnessed by Mary TAYLOR.¹⁵

Mary TAYLOR⁶ (also known as Mary PIKE and Mary SIMMONDS), daughter of Richard Hayward TAYLOR (c. 1725-) and Julia (-), was born in 1758.⁶ She witnessed the death of Edward PIKE on November 18, 1797 in Mosquito.¹⁵ She married William SIMMONDS on January 12, 1798 in Carbonear Methodist, Island Cove, Concep. Bay, NF.¹⁶ She and Edward PIKE had the following children:

- +16 Samuel PIKE (c. 1779-1856)
- +17 Mary Anne PIKE (c. 1781-)
- +18 Edward PIKE (1785-1865)
- +19 Elizabeth PIKE (c. 1787-)
- +20 Catherine PIKE (c. 1787-)
- +21 Patience PIKE (c. 1794-1880)
- +22 William PIKE (c. 1796-)
- +23 Moses PIKE (c. 1797-)

6. **Francis PIKE Sr.**, son of John PIKE Jr. and Catherine, was born in 1760 in Carbonear.⁶ He married **Jane PARSONS** circa 1783. He died on June 11, 1835 in Carbonear. He was buried on June 14, 1835 in Carbonear.

Jane PARSONS,^{17 18} daughter of PARSONS (-), was born circa 1764.¹⁹ She died on February 10, 1836 in Carbonear.²⁰ She and Francis PIKE Sr. had the following children:

- +24 Julia PIKE (c. 1784-)
- +25 Charles PIKE (1809-1813)
- +26 Mary PIKE (1786-1850)
- +27 John PIKE (1788-1820)
- +28 Jane PIKE (c. 1791-)
- +29 Anne PIKE (1797-)
- +30 Edward Thistle PIKE (1799-1885)
- +31 Francis PIKE Jr. (1800-1873)
- +32 Elizabeth PIKE (c. 1805-1880)
- +33 Catherine PIKE (c. 1804-1849)

7. **Catherine "Kitty" PIKE**¹² (also known as Catherine "Kitty" TAYLOR), daughter of John PIKE Jr. and Catherine, was born in 1763.^{21 22} She married **William TAYLOR Sr.** Circa 1784.^{23 22} She made a will on July 8, 1848 in Carbonear.²⁴ will executed. Catherine died after July 8, 1848 in Concep. Bay, NF.²⁴

William TAYLOR Sr. was born in 1760 in Southside, Carbonear, Concep. Bay, NF, Canada.²² He witnessed the marriage of William Heighington "Big William" TAYLOR and Patience PIKE on January 3, 1809 in Carbonear Methodist, Carbonear, Concep. Bay, NF.^{12 25} He witnessed the marriage of John "Carpenter John" PIKE and Eleanor CLARKE on December 3, 1812 in Carbonear Methodist.^{26 27} He made a will on August 7, 1837 in Carbonear.²⁸ will executed. William died on August 25, 1843.²² He and Catherine "Kitty" PIKE had the following children:

- +34 Richard TAYLOR (1786-1864)
- +35 William Heighington "Big William" TAYLOR (1786-1859)
- +36 John TAYLOR (bap.1791, d.1853)
- +37 Joseph TAYLOR (bap.1794, d.1796)
- +38 Joseph TAYLOR (1797-1879)
- +39 Nathaniel TAYLOR (1799-1836)
- +40 Edward TAYLOR (1803-1867)
- +41 Julia TAYLOR (1804-)
- +42 Francis TAYLOR (1805-1880)

8. **Mary PIKE**^{9 29} (also known as Mary PARSONS), daughter of John PIKE Jr. and Catherine, was born. She married **Henry PARSONS**.^{30 9}

Henry PARSONS³¹ was the son of PARSONS (-). He and Mary PIKE had the following children:

- +43 Alfred PARSONS (-)

Fourth Generation

9. **William PIKE**,³² son of William PIKE and Jane, was born circa 1777 in Harbour Grace, Concep. Bay, NF.³² He was baptised on March 17, 1777 in Carbonear Anglican, Carbonear, Concep. Bay, NF.^{33 34} He died circa 1803.³² died at sea near Cape St. Francis with his father and brother.
10. **Moorse PIKE**,³³ son of William PIKE and Jane, was born circa 1780 in Harbour Grace.³⁵ He was baptised on November 19, 1780 in Carbonear Anglican.^{33 36} He died circa 1803.¹² died at sea near Cape St. Francis with his father and brother.
11. **Francis PIKE**, son of William PIKE and Jane, was born circa 1780 in Harbour Grace.³⁷ He was baptised on November 19, 1780 in Carbonear Anglican.^{33 36} He married **Jane** circa 1804.³⁸ He witnessed the marriage of Edward PIKE and Sarah MOORES on December 11, 1811 in Harbour Grace Anglican, Harbour Grace, Concep. Bay, NF.^{39 27} He died.¹² died at an old age.

Jane⁶ (also known as Jane PIKE) was born in 1783.⁶ She died in 1856.⁶ She and Francis PIKE had the following children:

- +44 Sophia PIKE (bap.1817)
- +45 Julia PIKE (1805-)

12. **Mary PIKE**¹² (also known as Mary WATTS), daughter of William PIKE and Jane, was born in 1781.⁶ She married **Henry Corbin WATTS** on March 15, 1804 in Carbonear Methodist, Carbonear, Concep. Bay, NF.^{12 6 27}

Henry Corbin WATTS,^{40 12} son of John WATTS (c. 1748-c. 1790) and Anne Lynne GOSSE (1752-1832), was born in 1783 in Ringwood, Hampshire, England.⁴⁰ He and Mary PIKE had the following children:

- +46 Henry Frederick WATTS (1807-)
- +47 Susannah WATTS (1809-)
- +48 Claudius WATTS (1811-1908)

- +49 Francis WATTS (1815-1903)
- +50 Mary WATTS (1816-1853)
- +51 Clara WATTS (1822-)

13. **Samuel PIKE**,¹² son of William PIKE and Jane, was born in 1782 in Clown's Cove, Concep. Bay, NF.⁶ He married **Sarah SQUIRES** on June 9, 1811 in Carbonear Methodist Church, Carbonear, Concep. Bay, NF.^{38 41} He witnessed the death of Sarah SQUIRES in 1821.³⁸ He married **Frances** after 1821 in Clown's Cove.⁴² He died on November 16, 1844.^{6 43}

Sarah SQUIRES³⁸ (also known as Sarah PIKE) was born in Freshwater, Concep. Bay, NF.³⁸ She died in 1821. The death was witnessed by Samuel PIKE.³⁸ She and Samuel PIKE had the following children:

- +52 William Moors PIKE (1815-)
- +53 Francis PIKE (1817-)

14. **Edward PIKE**, son of William PIKE and Jane, was born circa 1786 in Clown's Cove.⁶ He married **Sarah MOORES** on December 11, 1811 in Harbour Grace Anglican. The marriage was witnessed by Francis PIKE and John MOORES.^{39 27} The witness, John Moores, may be either Sarah's father or brother. Edward witnessed the death of Sarah MOORES on December 4, 1821 in Concep. Bay, NF.⁶ He died on April 6, 1865.^{6 43}

Sarah MOORES⁶ (also known as Sarah PIKE) was born in 1779 in Freshwater.⁶ She died on December 4, 1821 in Concep. Bay. The death was witnessed by Edward PIKE.⁶ She and Edward PIKE had the following children:

- +54 William PIKE (1813-)

15. **Patience PIKE**¹² (also known as Patience TAYLOR), daughter of William PIKE and Jane, was born in 1790 in Concep. Bay.^{44 45} ¹² She married **William Heighington "Big William" TAYLOR** on January 3, 1809 in Carbonear Methodist. The marriage was witnessed by William TAYLOR Sr. and Joseph TAYLOR.^{12 25} She died on October 1, 1852 in Harbour Grace.^{46 47 22}

William Heighington "Big William" TAYLOR^{22 6 12} (also known as William Heigenton TAYLOR), son of William TAYLOR Sr. (1760-1843) and Catherine "Kitty" PIKE (1763-aft1848), was born in 1786.⁶ He witnessed the marriage of Francis TAYLOR and Elizabeth PIKE on January 4, 1832 in Harbour Grace Anglican.^{48 23 49 27} He died on August 30, 1859.⁶ He and Patience PIKE had the following children:

- +55 William Pike TAYLOR (1814-)
- +56 Louisa TAYLOR (1821-1870)
- +57 Mary TAYLOR (1810-)
- +58 Charlotte Laura TAYLOR (c. 1814-)
- +59 Samuel TAYLOR (c. 1815-)
- +60 Jane TAYLOR (1817-1880)
- +61 Thomas Chancey TAYLOR (1819-1889)
- +62 Susanna TAYLOR (bap.1824)

16. **Samuel PIKE**, son of Edward PIKE and Mary TAYLOR, was born circa 1779 in Harbour Grace.⁵⁰ He was baptised on October 11, 1779 in Carbonear Anglican Parish, Carbonear, Concep. Bay, NF.^{33 51} He married **Ann**.⁶ He witnessed the marriage of Edward PIKE and Ann PYNNE on December 29, 1808 in Harbour Grace Anglican.^{52 53} He died on August 6, 1856 in Mosquito, Concep. Bay, NF.⁶

Ann⁶ and Samuel PIKE had the following children:

- +63 Edward PIKE (1804-)
- +64 Maria PIKE (1806-)
- +65 Julia PIKE (1807-)
- +66 Jordan PIKE (1809-)

17. **Mary Anne PIKE**^{54 55} (also known as Mary Anne TAYLOR), daughter of Edward PIKE and Mary TAYLOR, was born circa 1781 in Harbour Grace.^{6 56} She was baptised on March 18, 1781 in Carbonear Anglican.^{57 58} She married **Joseph TAYLOR** on January 25, 1809 in Carbonear Methodist. The marriage was witnessed by William SIMMONDS.^{59 6}

Joseph TAYLOR,^{6 27} son of Richard D. TAYLOR (1750-1827) and Ann MOORS (-), was baptised on January 6, 1782 in Carbonear, Concep. Bay, NF.⁶⁰ He was born in Carbonear.^{6 27} He died in 1820.⁶ He and Mary Anne PIKE had the following children:

- +67 Frederick Richard TAYLOR (bap.1819, d.1897)
- +68 Benoni TAYLOR (bef1827-)

18. **Edward PIKE**,⁶ son of Edward PIKE and Mary TAYLOR, was born in 1785 in Harbour Grace.^{61 62} He was baptised on December 28, 1787 in Harbour Grace Anglican Parish, Harbour Grace, Concep. Bay, NF.^{63 34} He had the title 'Capt.'⁶ He married **Ann PYNN** on December 29, 1808 in Harbour Grace Anglican. The marriage was witnessed by Samuel PIKE.^{52 53} witness at his brother's marriage. Edward died on April 5, 1865.⁶

Ann PYNN⁶ (also known as Ann PIKE) was born in Mosquito.⁶ She and Edward PIKE had the following children:

- +69 Levi PIKE (1810-1850)
- +70 John Thomas PIKE (1811-1825)
- +71 Charles PIKE (1811-)
- +72 Patience PIKE (1812-)
- +73 Elial PIKE (1813-1848)
- +74 Daughter PIKE (c. 1815-)
- +75 Daughter PIKE (c. 1817-)
- +76 Priscilla PIKE (1820-)
- +77 Lucinda PIKE (1827-)
- +78 John PIKE (1828-)

19. **Elizabeth PIKE**⁶⁴ (also known as Elizabeth PYNN), daughter of Edward PIKE and Mary TAYLOR, was born circa 1787 in Harbour Grace.⁶⁴ She was baptised on December 28, 1787 in Harbour Grace Anglican.^{33 34} She married **Shepard PYNN** on January 22, 1810 in Carbonear Methodist.^{6 65}
20. **Catherine PIKE**,^{66 67} daughter of Edward PIKE and Mary TAYLOR, was born circa 1787 in Harbour Grace.⁶⁶ She was baptised on December 28, 1787 in Harbour Grace Anglican.^{33 34}
21. **Patience PIKE**, daughter of Edward PIKE and Mary TAYLOR, was born circa 1794.^{12 68} She married **John "Carpenter John" PIKE** on November 26, 1814 in Carbonear Methodist.^{12 69 70} She died on January 24, 1880.⁶

John "Carpenter John" PIKE,⁶ son of John PIKE (1744-1833) and Anne (-), was born in Harbour Grace.⁷¹ He was baptised on March 8, 1779 in Harbour Grace Anglican, Harbour Grace, Conception Bay, NF.^{51 72} He married Eleanor CLARKE on December 3, 1812 in Carbonear Methodist. The marriage was witnessed by William TAYLOR Sr. and William THISTLE.^{26 27} Not sure if this witness is the correct William Taylor. John witnessed the death of Eleanor CLARKE in October, 1814 in Carbonear.⁶⁸ He died on October 10, 1848.⁶⁸ He and Patience PIKE had the following children:

- +79 Joseph Richard PIKE (bap.1825)
- +80 John PIKE (1815-)
- +81 Simeon Francis PIKE (1835-1908)
- +82 Louisa PIKE (bap.1819)
- +83 William Simmons PIKE (1821-)
- +84 Edward Spencer PIKE (1822-)
- +85 Tryphenia PIKE (bap.1829, d.bef1831)
- +86 Tryphena PIKE (bap.1831)
- +87 Robert Ayles PIKE (1833-)

22. **William PIKE**,⁶ son of Edward PIKE and Mary TAYLOR, was born circa 1796.⁶ He married **Mary** circa 1816.⁶

Mary⁶ and William PIKE had the following children:

- +88 Thomas PIKE (1817-1907)

23. **Moses PIKE**, son of Edward PIKE and Mary TAYLOR, was born circa 1797 in Mosquito.^{6 73} He was baptised on January 12, 1798 in Carbonear Methodist.^{33 74} He married **Patience PYNN** on December 19, 1816 in Harbour Grace Anglican.^{75 6 76}

Patience PYNN^{6 75} (also known as Patience PIKE), daughter of George Augustus PYNN (-) and Sarah (-), was born in Mosquito.^{6 75}

24. **Julia PIKE**, daughter of Francis PIKE Sr. and Jane PARSONS, was born circa 1784 in Carbonear.⁶ She married **Francis "Gentleman Franky" PIKE** on February 25, 1808 in Harbour Grace Anglican. The marriage was witnessed by John GOSSE Sr., Thomas DANSON and William GREEN.^{77 78}

Francis "Gentleman Franky" PIKE, son of John PIKE (1749-1818) and Elizabeth "Madam Pike" GREEN (-), was born circa 1774 in Poole, Dorset, England.⁶ He witnessed the marriage of Thomas DANSON and Susanna Green PIKE on November 17, 1804 in Harbour Grace Anglican Parish.^{79 6 80 81} In 1816 he was an occupation was fish culler in Carbonear.⁸² He and Julia PIKE had the following children:

- +89 Dinah Graves PIKE (c. 1809-)
- +90 John PIKE (1812-1833)
- +91 Elizabeth Jane PIKE (1815-1827)
- +92 Sarah Gosse PIKE (1816-)
- +93 Edmond PIKE (1819-)
- +94 Mark PIKE (1821-)
- +95 Woodbine Francis PIKE (c. 1828-)
- +96 Julianna (Julia Ann) PIKE (c. 1829-1905)
- +97 Alfred PIKE (c. 1830-)

25. **Charles PIKE**,⁸³ son of Francis PIKE Sr. and Jane PARSONS, was born in 1809 in Carbonear.⁸⁴ He died in 1813 in Carbonear.⁸⁵
26. **Mary PIKE** (also known as Mary GOSSE), daughter of Francis PIKE Sr. and Jane PARSONS, was born in 1786 in Carbonear.⁸⁶ She married **John GOSSE Sr.** On February 29, 1804 in Carbonear Methodist.^{27 87} She was a Witness at Religion of John GOSSE Sr. before 1816 in Methodist Missionary Society, Carbonear, Concep. Bay, NF.⁸⁸ She was a Witness at Moved of John GOSSE Sr. circa 1817 in Poole.⁸⁸ She died on December 29, 1850 in Poole.⁸⁹

John GOSSE Sr.,⁸⁸ son of William GOSSE (1714-1784) and Elizabeth CORBIN (1723-1789), was born on July 2, 1767 in Ringwood.⁴⁰ From 1789 to 1817 he lived in Carbonear.⁹⁰ He married Jane PIKE on January 1, 1794 in Harbour Grace Anglican.^{27 40 91} In 1801 he was in Firm of Gosse, Chancey & Ledgard, Carbonear, Concep. Bay, NF.⁸⁸ working in partnership with Thomas Chancey and George Welch Ledgard when they began the mercantile firm of Gosse, Chancey and Ledgard at Carbonear. Chancey died sometime before 1815 but Gosse and Ledgard carried on until 1817, when the partnership was dissolved. John witnessed the death of Jane PIKE before 1804 in Carbonear. He witnessed the marriage of Francis "Gentleman Franky" PIKE and Julia PIKE on February 25, 1808 in Harbour Grace Anglican.^{77 78} He experienced Appointed in August, 1810.⁸⁸ and served as magistrate in Carbonear by Governor John Duckworth. "That community had no proper jailhouse and Gosse immediately set out to remedy the problem. He sent his request to the Governor and on September 17, 1810 received Duckworth's permission to find the necessary funds to have one built by public subscription.". Before 1816 John was in Methodist Missionary Society.⁸⁸ while in Carbonear "also actively involved in laying the foundation of the Methodist Church in Newfoundland. A letter in the June 1816 edition of the "Methodist Magazine" reports a meeting, chaired by Gosse, at the home of a Mr. Busy in Carbonear on January 15, 1816. The report gives a full account of a multi-point resolution adopted at that meeting for the increase of Methodist missionary work in other Newfoundland communities. The next meeting was scheduled for Gosse's house on February 16. It is believed that that group was the first missionary society of the Methodist Church formed outside Great Britain". John experienced Moved circa 1817 in Poole.⁸⁸ and "there are indications that Gosse was in Newfoundland periodically until 1820, when he returned to England permanently.". John experienced Anecdote in 1817.⁸⁸ "In 1817 he went to England where he interested an English banker, William Fryer, in establishing a mercantile firm in Carbonear. As Fryer knew nothing of Newfoundland or the mercantile trading business, he insisted Gosse remain in Poole to run the business. Robert Pack, a Bay Roberts businessman and later member of the Newfoundland House of Assembly, was brought into the partnership to run the Newfoundland end, and the firm of Gosse, Pack and Fryer was begun. Branches were established in Spaniard's Bay, Brigus and Bay Roberts in addition to the main branch in Carbonear.". John died in 1834 in Poole.^{40 88} He made a will on January 19, 1835 in Carbonear, Conception Bay, Newfoundland.⁹² Will proved. He and Mary PIKE had the following children:

- +98 John GOSSE Jr. (1809-)
- +99 Anne GOSSE (1811-1888)
- +100 William GOSSE (1812-1883)
- +101 Susan GOSSE (1814-aft1820)

27. **John PIKE**, son of Francis PIKE Sr. and Jane PARSONS, was born in 1788 in Carbonear. He married **Sarah MOORE**.¹² she was a Moor(e)s of Blackhead. John died on November 8, 1820.⁶

Sarah MOORE²⁷ (also known as Sarah PIKE) was born in of Blackhead, NF.¹² She and John PIKE had the following children:

- +102 Capt. Charles PIKE (-)
- +103 John PIKE (-)
- +104 Jabez PIKE (bap.1819)

28. **Jane PIKE** (also known as Jane WILLIAMS), daughter of Francis PIKE Sr. and Jane PARSONS, was born circa 1791 in Carbonear. She married **William WILLIAMS** on May 29, 1820 in Harbour Grace Anglican.^{12 93 27} She died in Poole, England.

William WILLIAMS¹² was born in Poole. He had the title 'Capt.'.¹² He and Jane PIKE had the following children:

- +105 Francis Edward WILLIAMS (1821-)

29. **Anne PIKE** (also known as Anne FORWARD), daughter of Francis PIKE Sr. and Jane PARSONS, was born in 1797 in Carbonear. She married **John FORWARD** on December 23, 1817 in Harbour Grace Anglican Church, Harbour Grace, Concep. Bay, NF.^{6 94 81} Witnesses were Thomas Gould and Mary Chancey.

John FORWARD⁶ and Anne PIKE had the following children:

- +106 Hugh FORWARD (c. 1819-)
- +107 Mariamae FORWARD (c. 1821-)

30. **Edward Thistle PIKE**, son of Francis PIKE Sr. and Jane PARSONS, was born in 1799 in Carbonear.⁹⁵ He had the title 'Capt.'. He was a member of the Wesleyan Methodist church.⁹⁶ He married **Mary Ann PARSONS** on January 24, 1826 in Harbour Grace. The marriage was witnessed by Francis PIKE Jr. and Moses Sandy PARSONS.^{96 97 98 99 100 27} The witness to the marriage, Francis Pike, is probably Edward's brother (Francis Pike, Jr.) versus his father (Francis Pike, Sr.). Also, the other witness to the marriage, Moses Sandy Parsons, is Mary Anne's brother according to information from Susan Snelgrove. Edward died on April 6, 1885 in Carbonear.¹² He was buried on April 24, 1885 in United Church Cemetery, Carbonear, Concep. Bay, NF.

Mary Ann PARSONS (also known as Mary Ann PIKE), daughter of Robert PARSONS Sr. (-c. 1834) and Jane BUTT (1767-1854), was born in 1804 in Harbour Grace.¹⁰¹ She witnessed the marriage of Moses Sandy PARSONS and Mary MULCHAY on December 17, 1823 in Harbour Grace Anglican.^{102 103} She died on March 2, 1882 in Carbonear.¹⁰¹ She and Edward Thistle PIKE had the following children:

- +108 Lavinia PIKE (c. 1827-1890)
- +109 Robert Francis PIKE (1829-1916)
- +110 Jane Elizabeth PIKE (1831-1876)
- +111 Stephen Bemister PIKE (1832-1918)
- +112 Edgar PIKE (1841-1871)
- +113 Jessie Louise PIKE (1845-)

31. **Francis PIKE Jr.**, son of Francis PIKE Sr. and Jane PARSONS, was born in 1800 in Carbonear. He witnessed the marriage of Edward Thistle PIKE and Mary Ann PARSONS on January 24, 1826 in Harbour Grace.^{96 97 98 99 100 27} He married **Mary LEGG** on January 25, 1827 in Carbonear Anglican & Harbour Grace Anglican, Harbour Grace, Concep. Bay, NF.^{104 105} He died on November 30, 1873 in Carbonear.^{106 107}

Mary LEGG (also known as Mary PIKE), daughter of James LEGG (1782-1842) and Martha NOEL (c. 1785-), was born on April 22, 1807 in Carbonear.^{106 108} She was baptised on June 4, 1815 in Harbour Grace Anglican.¹⁰⁸ She died on August 10, 1886

in Carbonear.¹⁰⁹ She was buried in Carbonear United Cemetery, Carbonear, Concep. Bay, NF.¹¹⁰ She and Francis PIKE Jr. had the following children:

- +114 Joshua PIKE (1828-)
- +115 Emily Jane PIKE (1831-1889)
- +116 Benjamin James PIKE (1829-)
- +117 James Legg PIKE (1830-1841)
- +118 Francis Edward PIKE (1832-)
- +119 Josiah PIKE (1833-)
- +120 John PIKE (1836-)
- +121 Martha Louisa PIKE (1837-1840)
- +122 Edward George PIKE (1839-1920)
- +123 James L. PIKE (1841-1925)
- +124 William Robert PIKE (1843-)
- +125 Fanny Elizabeth PIKE (1844-1862)
- +126 Eliza PIKE (1846-)

32. **Elizabeth PIKE** (also known as Elizabeth TAYLOR), daughter of Francis PIKE Sr. and Jane PARSONS, was born circa 1805 in Carbonear.¹¹¹ She married **Francis TAYLOR** on January 4, 1832 in Harbour Grace Anglican. The marriage was witnessed by William Heighington "Big William" TAYLOR and Robert PACK.^{48 23 49 27} She died on January 30, 1880 in Carbonear.¹¹²

Francis TAYLOR,¹² son of William TAYLOR Sr. (1760-1843) and Catherine "Kitty" PIKE (1763-aft1848), was born in 1805 in Carbonear.^{12 49 113} He had the title 'Capt.'.¹² He died on August 16, 1880 in Carbonear.^{12 49 113} He and Elizabeth PIKE had the following children:

- +127 Augustus TAYLOR (-)
- +128 Jane Camellia TAYLOR (1832-1872)
- +129 Elizabeth Jane TAYLOR (bap.1833)
- +130 Eugene W. TAYLOR (1836-1908)

33. **Catherine PIKE** (also known as Catherine MOLLOY), daughter of Francis PIKE Sr. and Jane PARSONS, was born circa 1804 in Carbonear.¹¹⁴ She married **Patrick Edward MOLLOY** on January 23, 1823 in Carbonear Anglican.^{23 27 81} Witnesses to the marriage: John Taylor, Thos. Shillabeer. Catherine died on August 14, 1849 in Federal St., Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.¹¹⁵

Patrick Edward MOLLOY²³ had the title 'Dr.'.²³ In 1835 he lived in Boston, Massachusetts. move to Boston, friend of Philip Tocque. He and Catherine PIKE had the following children:

- +131 Lora Jane MOLLOY (bap.1824)
- +132 Malvina MOLLOY (1828-1834)
- +133 Francis MOLLOY (1834-1834)

34. **Richard TAYLOR**,¹² son of William TAYLOR Sr. and Catherine "Kitty" PIKE, was born in 1786.²² He married **Sarah** circa 1806.²² He died on May 19, 1864.²²

Sarah²² and Richard TAYLOR had the following children:

- +134 Samuel TAYLOR (1807-1883)
- +135 Henry TAYLOR (c. 1811-1847)
- +136 Catherine TAYLOR (bap.1812)
- +137 William Pike TAYLOR (1815-1890)
- +138 Stephen TAYLOR (1817-1878)
- +139 James Richard TAYLOR (1818-)
- +140 George TAYLOR (1819-)
- +141 Mary TAYLOR (bap.1822)
- +142 Priscilla TAYLOR (bap.1822)
- +143 Clara Elizabeth TAYLOR (bap.1824)

35. **William Heighington "Big William" TAYLOR**^{22 6 12} (also known as William Heigenton TAYLOR), son of William TAYLOR Sr. and Catherine "Kitty" PIKE, was born in 1786.⁶ He married **Patience PIKE** on January 3, 1809 in Carbonear Methodist. The marriage was witnessed by William TAYLOR Sr. and Joseph TAYLOR.^{12 25} He witnessed the marriage of Francis TAYLOR and Elizabeth PIKE on January 4, 1832 in Harbour Grace Anglican.^{48 23 49 27} He died on August 30, 1859.⁶

Patience PIKE¹² (also known as Patience TAYLOR), daughter of William PIKE (c. 1754-c. 1803) and Jane (-), was born in 1790 in Concep. Bay.^{44 45 12} She died on October 1, 1852 in Harbour Grace.^{46 47 22} She and William Heighington "Big William" TAYLOR had the following children:

- +55 William Pike TAYLOR (1814-)
- +56 Louisa TAYLOR (1821-1870)
- +57 Mary TAYLOR (1810-)
- +58 Charlotte Laura TAYLOR (c. 1814-)
- +59 Samuel TAYLOR (c. 1815-)
- +60 Jane TAYLOR (1817-1880)
- +61 Thomas Chancey TAYLOR (1819-1889)
- +62 Susanna TAYLOR (bap.1824)

36. **John TAYLOR**,¹² son of William TAYLOR Sr. and Catherine "Kitty" PIKE, was baptised in 1791.¹¹⁶ He married **Mary**.²⁸ He died on July 10, 1853.¹¹⁷

Mary²⁸ and John TAYLOR had the following children:

- +144 Mary TAYLOR (-)

37. **Joseph TAYLOR**, son of William TAYLOR Sr. and Catherine "Kitty" PIKE, was baptised in 1794.¹¹⁷ He died on December 14, 1796.¹¹⁷

38. **Joseph TAYLOR**,^{117 12} son of William TAYLOR Sr. and Catherine "Kitty" PIKE, was born in 1797 in Carbonear.¹¹⁷ He witnessed the marriage of William Heighington "Big William" TAYLOR and Patience PIKE on January 3, 1809 in Carbonear Methodist.^{12 25} He married **Mary SPENCER** circa 1819.¹¹⁷ He died on March 11, 1879 in NF.¹¹⁷

Mary SPENCER¹¹⁷ and Joseph TAYLOR had the following children:

- +145 Herbert TAYLOR (bap.1820)
- +146 Stillborn TAYLOR (1823-1823)
- +147 Ann Maria TAYLOR (bap.1825, d.1880)
- +148 Stillborn TAYLOR (1827-1827)
- +149 Joseph Chancey TAYLOR (1830-1857)
- +150 Ann TAYLOR (bap.1830)
- +151 William Heighington TAYLOR (bap.1831)
- +152 Catherine TAYLOR (bap.1832, d.1834)
- +153 Richard TAYLOR (1834-)
- +154 Lavinia Julia TAYLOR (bap.1837)
- +155 Emily TAYLOR (1840-1841)
- +156 John Stubb TAYLOR (1841-)
- +157 Henry Clayton TAYLOR (1842-)

39. **Nathaniel TAYLOR**,¹² son of William TAYLOR Sr. and Catherine "Kitty" PIKE, was born in 1799.¹¹⁸ He married **Catherine**.¹¹⁸ He witnessed the death of Catherine circa June 13, 1823.¹¹⁸ He married **Ann PARSONS** circa 1827.¹¹⁸ He died on August 30, 1836.¹¹⁸

Catherine¹¹⁸ (also known as Catherine TAYLOR) was born in 1801.¹¹⁸ She died circa June 13, 1823. The death was witnessed by Nathaniel TAYLOR.¹¹⁸ She and Nathaniel TAYLOR had the following children:

- +158 Catherine Trephenie TAYLOR (1823-1860)

Ann PARSONS¹¹⁸ (also known as Ann TAYLOR) was born in 1805.¹¹⁸ She died on December 1, 1882.¹¹⁸ She and Nathaniel TAYLOR had the following children:

- +159 Susan TAYLOR (1828-)
- +160 Dinah Marie TAYLOR (1829-1880)
- +161 Nathaniel TAYLOR (1830-1830)
- +162 Francis Richard TAYLOR (1831-)
- +163 Sarah Wagg TAYLOR (1834-)
- +164 Edward TAYLOR (bap.1834)
- +165 Nathaniel William TAYLOR (1836-1921)

40. **Edward TAYLOR**,¹² son of William TAYLOR Sr. and Catherine "Kitty" PIKE, was born in 1803.¹¹³ He married **Maria** circa 1827.¹¹³ He died on February 19, 1867.¹¹³

Maria¹¹³ and Edward TAYLOR had the following children:

- +166 Laura TAYLOR (bap.1828, d.1902)
- +167 Selina TAYLOR (bap.1831)
- +168 Lavinia TAYLOR (1835-)
- +169 Edward Heighington TAYLOR (1838-)
- +170 Thomas Chancey TAYLOR (1840-1840)

41. **Julia TAYLOR**¹² (also known as Julia CHANCEY), daughter of William TAYLOR Sr. and Catherine "Kitty" PIKE, was born in 1804 in Carbonear.^{119 113} She married **Thomas CHANCEY II**.¹² She witnessed the death of Thomas CHANCEY II on July 18, 1840 in Carbonear.^{120 121} After 1848 she lived in Boston, Suffolk County, United States.¹²²

Thomas CHANCEY II, son of Thomas CHANCEY I (c. 1771-c. 1810) and Elizabeth PARSONS (c. 1779-1846), was born in 1800.¹²³ He died on July 18, 1840 in Carbonear. The death was witnessed by Julia TAYLOR.^{120 121} He and Julia TAYLOR had the following children:

- +171 Cornelia CHANCEY (-)
- +172 Sarah CHANCEY (-)

42. **Francis TAYLOR**,¹² son of William TAYLOR Sr. and Catherine "Kitty" PIKE, was born in 1805 in Carbonear.^{12 49 113} He had the title 'Capt.'.¹² He married **Elizabeth PIKE** on January 4, 1832 in Harbour Grace Anglican. The marriage was witnessed by William Heighington "Big William" TAYLOR and Robert PACK.^{48 23 49 27} He died on August 16, 1880 in Carbonear.^{12 49 113}

Elizabeth PIKE (also known as Elizabeth TAYLOR), daughter of Francis PIKE Sr. (1760-1835) and Jane PARSONS (c. 1764-1836), was born circa 1805 in Carbonear.¹¹¹ She died on January 30, 1880 in Carbonear.¹¹² She and Francis TAYLOR had the following children:

- +127 Augustus TAYLOR (-)
- +128 Jane Camellia TAYLOR (1832-1872)
- +129 Elizabeth Jane TAYLOR (bap.1833)
- +130 Eugene W. TAYLOR (1836-1908)

43. **Alfred PARSONS**¹²⁴ was the son of Henry PARSONS and Mary PIKE.

Fifth Generation

44. **Sophia PIKE**,⁷⁴ daughter of Francis PIKE and Jane, was born "not given" in Clowns Cove, Concep. Bay, NF.⁷⁴ She was baptised on June 29, 1817 in Carbonear Methodist, Carbonear, Concep. Bay, NF.⁷⁴ father's occupation given as planter.
45. **Julia PIKE**,⁷⁴ daughter of Francis PIKE and Jane, was born on February 7, 1805 in Clowns Cove.⁷⁴ She was baptised on December 3, 1807 in Carbonear Methodist.⁷⁴

46. **Henry Frederick WATTS**,^{33 125} son of Henry Corbin WATTS and Mary PIKE, was born on February 22, 1807 in Carbonear, Concep. Bay, NF.^{33 125} He was baptised on August 23, 1810 in Harbour Grace Anglican, Harbour Grace, Concep. Bay, NF.^{33 125}
47. **Susannah WATTS**,^{40 125} daughter of Henry Corbin WATTS and Mary PIKE, was born on February 8, 1809 in Carbonear.^{40 125} She was baptised on August 23, 1810 in Harbour Grace Anglican.¹²⁵
48. **Claudius WATTS**,¹²⁶ son of Henry Corbin WATTS and Mary PIKE, was born on April 9, 1811 in Carbonear.^{21 127} He was baptised on March 24, 1814 in Harbour Grace Anglican, Carbonear, Concep. Bay, NF.^{33 125} He married **Mary FRENCH** circa March, 1839 in Bay Roberts, Concep. Bay, NF. The marriage was witnessed by SUTCLIFFE.¹²⁸ He died on December 18, 1908 in Harbour Grace, Concep. Bay, NF.

Mary FRENCH¹²⁸ (also known as Mary WATTS) was born circa 1815 in Bay Roberts.¹²⁸ She died on April 22, 1854.¹²⁹ She and Claudius WATTS had the following children:

- +173 Mary WATTS (c. 1839-1917)
- +174 Horatio John WATTS (c. 1841-)
- +175 Zela Drusilla WATTS (1842-1868)
- +176 Henry Corbin WATTS (c. 1845-1917)
- +177 Theodore Thomas WATTS (1850-1899)

49. **Francis WATTS**,⁴⁰ son of Henry Corbin WATTS and Mary PIKE, was born on January 11, 1815 in Carbonear.^{40 74} He was baptised on April 16, 1815 in Carbonear Methodist.⁷⁴ He died in 1903.⁴⁰
50. **Mary WATTS**⁴⁰ (also known as Mary COOMBS), daughter of Henry Corbin WATTS and Mary PIKE, was born on December 15, 1816 in Carbonear.⁷⁴ She was baptised on February 28, 1817 in Carbonear Methodist.⁷⁴ She married **Benjamin COOMBS** in 1843 in Harbour Grace.⁴⁰ She died on February 14, 1853 in Red Bay, Labrador.⁴⁰

Benjamin COOMBS,⁴⁰ son of Benjamin COOMBS (c. 1778-) and UNKNOWN (c. 1782-), was born on September 22, 1804 in Templecombe, Somerset, England.⁴⁰ He died on January 28, 1858 in Little York, Prince Edward Island, Canada.⁴⁰ He and Mary WATTS had the following children:

- +178 Henry Fredrick COOMBS (1844-c. 1900)
- +179 John COOMBS (1846-1923)
- +180 George COOMBS (1848-)
- +181 Joseph COOMBS (1849-)
- +182 Mary Evelyn COOMBS (1851-1933)

51. **Clara WATTS**,¹³⁰ daughter of Henry Corbin WATTS and Mary PIKE, was born on September 8, 1822 in Brigus, Concep. Bay, NF.¹³⁰ She was baptised on December 10, 1823 in Harbour Grace Anglican, Brigus, Concep. Bay, NF.¹³⁰
52. **William Moors PIKE**,⁷⁴ son of Samuel PIKE and Sarah SQUIRES, was born on September 2, 1815 in Clowns Cove.⁷⁴ He was baptised on March 22, 1817 in Carbonear Methodist.⁷⁴
53. **Francis PIKE**,⁷⁴ son of Samuel PIKE and Sarah SQUIRES, was born on January 28, 1817 in Clowns Cove.⁷⁴ He was baptised on March 22, 1817 in Carbonear Methodist.⁷⁴
54. **William PIKE**,⁷⁴ son of Edward PIKE and Sarah MOORES, was born on August 23, 1813 in Clowns Cove.⁷⁴ He was baptised on December 8, 1814 in Carbonear Methodist.⁷⁴
55. **William Pike TAYLOR**,¹¹⁷ son of William Heighington "Big William" TAYLOR and Patience PIKE, was born on September 20, 1814 in Carbonear.¹³¹ He was baptised on February 29, 1820 in Carbonear Methodist.¹³¹ father's occupation given as planter.
56. **Louisa TAYLOR**¹¹⁷ (also known as Louisa FORWARD), daughter of William Heighington "Big William" TAYLOR and Patience PIKE, was born in 1821 in Carbonear.¹³² She was baptised on March 10, 1822.⁸² father's occupation given as planter. Louisa married **Ambrose Hazel FORWARD** circa 1844 in Carbonear.^{132 133} She died in 1870 in Carbonear.¹³²

Ambrose Hazel FORWARD,^{134 132} son of George FORWARD (1786-1857) and Susannah TAYLOR (1792-1858), was born in 1818.¹³² He had the title 'Capt.'. ^{134 132} He died in 1881 in Carbonear.¹³²

57. **Mary TAYLOR**¹¹⁷ (also known as Mary PARSONS), daughter of William Heighington "Big William" TAYLOR and Patience PIKE, was born on May 20, 1810 in Concep. Bay, NF.⁷⁴ She was baptised on June 23, 1810 in Carbonear Methodist.⁷⁴ She married **Alfred PARSONS** on February 5, 1833.¹¹⁷
58. **Charlotte Laura TAYLOR**¹¹⁷ (also known as Charlotte Laura PIERCE), daughter of William Heighington "Big William" TAYLOR and Patience PIKE, was born circa 1814.¹¹⁷ She married **Abraham PIERCE** on October 12, 1834.¹¹⁷
59. **Samuel TAYLOR**,¹¹⁷ son of William Heighington "Big William" TAYLOR and Patience PIKE, was born circa 1815.¹¹⁷ He married **Mahala PARSONS** circa 1834.¹¹⁷

Mahala PARSONS¹¹⁷ and Samuel TAYLOR had the following children:

- +183 Susanna TAYLOR (1835-1862)
- +184 Janet TAYLOR (1840-1874)

60. **Jane TAYLOR**^{117 135} (also known as Jane BEMISTER), daughter of William Heighington "Big William" TAYLOR and Patience PIKE, was born on December 1, 1817 in Carbonear.¹³¹ father's occupation given as planter. Jane was baptised on March 13, 1820 in Carbonear Methodist.¹³¹ father's occupation given as planter. Jane married **John G. BEMISTER** on February 3, 1839 in Carbonear.^{135 136} "[Their] descendants include such well known Newfoundlanders as Architect Carman Paine; St. John's Mayor, Harry Mews; and St. John's physician and Rhodes Scholar, Dr. Kelvin Marshall.". Jane died in 1880.¹³⁷ She was buried in United Church Cemetery, Harbour Grace, Concep. Bay, NF.¹³⁸

John G. BEMISTER,^{135 139} son of William Willis BEMISTER (1789-1863) and Ann HOWELL (1789-1851), was born in 1815 in Carbonear.^{135 137 140} He had the title 'Hon.'. ^{135 139} "For many years he ran the family business in New Perlican and was later to have a distinguished career in public life as MHA for the districts of Conception Bay and Bay de Verds from 1852 to 1870 and who served as Colonial Secretary and Receiver General. When he retired from politics he was appointed Sheriff of the Northern District.". John died on December 23, 1892 in Harbour Grace.^{137 141} He was buried in United Church Cemetery.¹³⁸ He and Jane TAYLOR had the following children:

- +185 Willis Hyington BEMISTER (-)
- +186 Julia Chancey BEMISTER (1842-1906)
- +187 Sarah Isabel Taylor BEMISTER (1849-1851)
- +188 Isabel Ann Patience BEMISTER (1852-1938)
- +189 Maria Shepherd BEMISTER (-)
- +190 Hannah Louisa "Hannie" BEMISTER (1844-1926)

61. **Thomas Chancey TAYLOR**,¹¹⁷ son of William Heighington "Big William" TAYLOR and Patience PIKE, was born on October 1, 1819 in Carbonear.¹³¹ father's occupation given as planter. Thomas was baptised on March 13, 1820 in Carbonear Methodist.¹³¹ father's occupation given as planter. Thomas had the title 'Capt.'. ¹¹⁷ He married **Caroline LEGG** on December 19, 1844 in Carbonear.^{142 143} He died on February 28, 1889 in Montreal, Quebec.¹¹⁷

Caroline LEGG¹¹⁷ (also known as Caroline TAYLOR), daughter of James LEGG (1782-1842) and Martha NOEL (c. 1785-), was born circa 1820 in Carbonear.¹⁴³ She died on June 16, 1893.¹¹⁷

62. **Susanna TAYLOR**,¹¹⁷ daughter of William Heighington "Big William" TAYLOR and Patience PIKE, was baptised on January 1, 1824.¹¹⁷
63. **Edward PIKE**,⁷⁴ son of Samuel PIKE and Ann, was born on November 10, 1804 in Mosquito, Concep. Bay, NF.⁷⁴ He was baptised on January 2, 1811 in Carbonear Methodist.⁷⁴
64. **Maria PIKE**,⁷⁴ daughter of Samuel PIKE and Ann, was born on April 19, 1806 in Mosquito.⁷⁴ She was baptised on January 2, 1811 in Carbonear Methodist.⁷⁴
65. **Julia PIKE**,⁷⁴ daughter of Samuel PIKE and Ann, was born on June 25, 1807 in Mosquito.⁷⁴ She was baptised on January 2,

1811 in Carbonear Methodist.⁷⁴

66. **Jordan PIKE**,⁷⁴ son of Samuel PIKE and Ann, was born on February 10, 1809 in Mosquito.⁷⁴ He was baptised on January 2, 1811 in Carbonear Methodist.⁷⁴

67. **Frederick Richard TAYLOR**,⁶⁰ son of Joseph TAYLOR and Mary Anne PIKE, was born "not given" in Carbonear.⁷⁴ He was baptised on April 15, 1819 in Carbonear Methodist.^{60 131} father's occupation given as planter. Frederick married **Elizabeth PARSONS** on December 28, 1844 in Concep. Bay.¹⁴⁴ He died on May 28, 1897 in Carbonear.⁶⁰

Elizabeth PARSONS¹⁴⁴ (also known as Elizabeth TAYLOR) was born in 1820 in NF.¹⁴⁴ She died on March 31, 1903 in Harbour Grace.¹⁴⁴ She and Frederick Richard TAYLOR had the following children:

+191 Caroline TAYLOR (1845-)

68. **Benoni TAYLOR**,¹⁴⁵ son of Joseph TAYLOR and Mary Anne PIKE, was born before June, 1827.¹⁴⁵

69. **Levi PIKE**,⁶³ son of Edward PIKE and Ann PYNNE, was born on November 26, 1810 in Mosquito.^{63 74} He was baptised on December 13, 1810 in Carbonear Methodist.^{63 74} may be an error in baptism date as it is given as 1809. Levi died in 1850.⁶

70. **John Thomas PIKE**,¹⁴⁶ son of Edward PIKE and Ann PYNNE, was born in 1811.¹⁴⁶ He died on August 25, 1825 in Carbonear.¹⁴⁷

71. **Charles PIKE**,⁶³ son of Edward PIKE and Ann PYNNE, was born on May 4, 1811 in Mosquito.^{63 74} He was baptised on January 14, 1814 in Carbonear Methodist.^{63 74}

72. **Patience PIKE**,⁶ daughter of Edward PIKE and Ann PYNNE, was born in 1812.⁶

73. **Elial PIKE**,^{148 6} son of Edward PIKE and Ann PYNNE, was born on January 11, 1813 in Mosquito.^{148 74} He was baptised on January 14, 1814 in Carbonear Methodist.^{33 74} He had the title 'Capt.'. ^{148 6} He died on February 2, 1848 in Carbonear.⁶

74. **Daughter PIKE**,¹⁴⁹ daughter of Edward PIKE and Ann PYNNE, was born circa 1815.¹⁴⁹

75. **Daughter PIKE**,¹⁴⁹ daughter of Edward PIKE and Ann PYNNE, was born circa 1817.¹⁴⁹

76. **Priscilla PIKE**,¹⁵⁰ daughter of Edward PIKE and Ann PYNNE, was born on November 28, 1820 in Mosquito.⁶³ She was baptised on December 17, 1822 in Harbour Grace Anglican.⁶³

77. **Lucinda PIKE**⁶³ (also known as Lucinda BARTLETT), daughter of Edward PIKE and Ann PYNNE, was born on March 20, 1827 in Mosquito.⁶³ She was baptised on February 5, 1828 in Harbour Grace Methodist, Harbour Grace, Concep. Bay, NF.¹⁵⁰ She married **William BARTLETT** on May 23, 1850 in St. Paul's Anglican, Harbour Grace, Concep. Bay, NF.^{149 139 27} Witnesses to the marriage: Duncan Munn, William Tapp. They had six children.

William BARTLETT^{149 139} was born on December 14, 1826 in Brigus.^{149 139 151} He had the title 'Capt.'. ^{149 139} He died on October 31, 1864 in Bay Roberts.¹³⁹ He experienced Obituary on November 2, 1864 in Harbour Grace Standard & Conception Bay Advertiser, Bay Roberts, Concep. Bay, NF.¹⁵²

78. **John PIKE**,¹⁵⁰ son of Edward PIKE and Ann PYNNE, was born on February 4, 1828 in Mosquito.¹⁵⁰ He was baptised on December 8, 1828 in Harbour Grace Methodist.¹⁵⁰

79. **Joseph Richard PIKE**,¹⁵³ son of John "Carpenter John" PIKE and Patience PIKE, was baptised on January 4, 1825 in Carbonear Methodist, Carbonear, Conception Bay, NF.^{153 154}

80. **John PIKE**, son of John "Carpenter John" PIKE and Patience PIKE, was born on September 29, 1815 in Carbonear.^{155 74} He was baptised on November 12, 1815 in Carbonear Methodist Church, Carbonear, Concep. Bay, NF.^{155 74} He married **Sarah Rachel PIKE** on December 21, 1834 in Carbonear Methodist Church.^{68 27}

Sarah Rachel PIKE,⁶⁸ daughter of Ludwig PIKE (-) and Catherine RODAY (-), was born in Carbonear.⁶⁸

81. **Simeon Francis PIKE**, son of John "Carpenter John" PIKE and Patience PIKE, was born on June 20, 1835 in Carbonear.¹⁵⁶ He was baptised on October 20, 1835 in Carbonear Methodist Church.¹⁵⁶ In 1867 he was a given as sailmaker in Carbonear.²⁷ He married **Caroline TAYLOR** on March 19, 1867 in Carbonear Methodist. The marriage was witnessed by Edward Spencer PIKE and Benomi TAYLOR.^{27 144 157} He died on September 7, 1908.¹⁵⁷

Caroline TAYLOR¹⁵⁷ (also known as Caroline PIKE), daughter of Frederick Richard TAYLOR (bap.1819, d.1897) and Elizabeth PARSONS (1820-1903), was born in 1845.¹⁵⁷

82. **Louisa PIKE**⁶⁸ (also known as Louisa VEY), daughter of John "Carpenter John" PIKE and Patience PIKE, was born "not given" in Carbonear.¹³¹ She was baptised on February 5, 1819 in Carbonear Methodist Church.^{158 131} father's occupation given as ship carpenter. Louisa married **Samuel VEY** on November 19, 1851 in Carbonear Methodist Church.^{68 159}
83. **William Simmons PIKE**, son of John "Carpenter John" PIKE and Patience PIKE, was born on March 31, 1821 in Carbonear.¹⁶⁰ He was baptised on April 8, 1821 in Carbonear Methodist Church.^{160 82}
84. **Edward Spencer PIKE**, son of John "Carpenter John" PIKE and Patience PIKE, was born in March, 1822. He was baptised on May 18, 1823 in Carbonear Methodist Church.¹⁶¹ He married **Mary PIKE** on December 23, 1847 in Carbonear Methodist, Carbonear, Concep. Bay, NF, Canada.²⁷ He witnessed the marriage of Simeon Francis PIKE and Caroline TAYLOR on March 19, 1867 in Carbonear Methodist.^{27 144 157}

Mary PIKE was born in 1825 in Concep. Bay.⁶⁸ She died in April, 1897.⁶⁸

85. **Tryphenia PIKE**,¹⁵⁷ daughter of John "Carpenter John" PIKE and Patience PIKE, was born in Carbonear.^{162 157} She was baptised on August 14, 1829 in Carbonear Methodist Church.^{157 162} She died before 1831.¹⁶³
86. **Tryphena PIKE**¹⁶³ (also known as Tryphena TAYLOR), daughter of John "Carpenter John" PIKE and Patience PIKE, was baptised on March 1, 1831 in Carbonear Methodist Church.¹⁶³ She married **L. TAYLOR** in 1865.¹⁶⁴

L. TAYLOR¹⁶⁴ and Tryphena PIKE had the following children:

+192 Jessie Louise TAYLOR (-)

87. **Robert Ayles PIKE**, son of John "Carpenter John" PIKE and Patience PIKE, was born in March, 1833 in Carbonear.¹⁶⁵ He was baptised on June 20, 1833 in Carbonear Methodist Church.¹⁶⁵
88. **Thomas PIKE**,¹⁶⁶ son of William PIKE and Mary, was born on February 12, 1817 in Mosquito.^{166 74} Birth year could possible be 1816 rather than 1817. Thomas was baptised on March 27, 1817 in Carbonear Methodist.¹⁶⁶ He married **Margaret LODGER** circa 1849.¹⁶⁷ He died in 1907 in Keppels Island, NF.¹⁶⁷
89. **Dinah Graves PIKE**,^{33 6} daughter of Francis "Gentleman Franky" PIKE and Julia PIKE, was born circa 1809 in Carbonear.¹⁶⁸ She was baptised on September 29, 1811 in Harbour Grace Anglican.^{33 125}
90. **John PIKE**,^{33 169 6} son of Francis "Gentleman Franky" PIKE and Julia PIKE, was born on June 7, 1812 in Carbonear.^{170 6 171} He had the title 'Capt.'.^{33 169 6} He died on April 8, 1833 in Carbonear.^{33 169 6} "Pike, John, Son of Francis Pike, of Carbonear. Master of brig 'Eagles' died aged 21 May 2/33G, N".
91. **Elizabeth Jane PIKE**,^{172 6} daughter of Francis "Gentleman Franky" PIKE and Julia PIKE, was born on February 8, 1815 in Carbonear.^{172 74} She was baptised on December 4, 1815 in Carbonear Methodist.⁷⁴ She died on August 5, 1827 in NF.^{172 6}
92. **Sarah Gosse PIKE**,¹⁷³ daughter of Francis "Gentleman Franky" PIKE and Julia PIKE, was born on October 10, 1816 in Carbonear.^{173 82} She was baptised on March 1, 1822 in Carbonear Methodist.^{33 82} father's occupation given as fish culler.
93. **Edmond PIKE**,^{174 6 175} son of Francis "Gentleman Franky" PIKE and Julia PIKE, was born on March 17, 1819 in Carbonear.^{174 82} He was baptised on March 1, 1822 in Carbonear Methodist.^{33 82} Father's occupation given as fish culler. His name is recorded as "Edward.". Edmond married **Elizabeth Martha PENNEY** on January 18, 1843 in Carbonear Methodist.¹⁷⁶ He was a sailmaker.⁶

Elizabeth Martha PENNEY²⁷ (also known as Elizabeth Martha PIKE) was born in 1819 in Carbonear.^{6 177} She died on August

24, 1882 in Carbonear United Cemetery, Carbonear, Concep. Bay, NF.¹⁷⁷ She and Edmond PIKE had the following children:

- +193 Martha PIKE (1847-)
- +194 Jabez William PIKE (1851-1904)
- +195 Rosalie Caroline PIKE (1856-bef1863)
- +196 Rosalie Caroline PIKE (1863-)

94. **Mark PIKE**,^{178 179} son of Francis "Gentleman Franky" PIKE and Julia PIKE, was born on May 27, 1821 in Carbonear.^{178 82} He was baptised on March 1, 1822 in Carbonear Methodist.^{33 82} father's occupation given as fish culler.
95. **Woodbine Francis PIKE**,¹⁸⁰ son of Francis "Gentleman Franky" PIKE and Julia PIKE, was born circa 1828 in Carbonear.¹⁸¹ He was baptised on November 8, 1829 in Carbonear Methodist.³³ He had the title 'Capt.'¹⁸⁰ He married **Sarah Jane PEARCE** on January 1, 1852 in Carbonear Anglican Parish, Carbonear, Concep. Bay, NF.^{180 27} witnesses: John Pike, Mary Anne Ayles, Robert Pearce.

Sarah Jane PEARCE¹⁸⁰ (also known as Sarah Jane PIKE) was born in 1831.¹⁸⁰ She died in October, 1895.¹⁸⁰

96. **Julianna (Julia Ann) PIKE**¹⁸² (also known as Julianna (Julia Ann) TAYLOR), daughter of Francis "Gentleman Franky" PIKE and Julia PIKE, was born circa 1829 in Carbonear.^{182 6} She married **Abel TAYLOR** on May 23, 1848 in Carbonear Methodist.^{183 27} She died on January 27, 1905.^{182 6}

Abel TAYLOR,¹⁸³ son of Jonathan Moors TAYLOR (bap.1789) and Ann (1788-1852), was baptised on June 18, 1822.¹⁸³ He died on March 5, 1885.¹⁸³ He and Julianna (Julia Ann) PIKE had the following children:

- +197 Sophia TAYLOR (1856-1912)

97. **Alfred PIKE**,¹⁸⁴ son of Francis "Gentleman Franky" PIKE and Julia PIKE, was born circa 1830 in Carbonear.¹⁸⁴ He was baptised on June 5, 1832 in Carbonear Methodist.³³
98. **John GOSSE Jr.**,¹⁸⁵ son of John GOSSE Sr. and Mary PIKE, was born on February 13, 1809 in Carbonear.^{186 74} He was baptised on June 29, 1812 in Carbonear Methodist.^{33 74} He was a Witness at Moved of John GOSSE Sr. circa 1817 in Poole, Dorset, England.⁸⁸ On January 1, 1836 he was in Pack, Gosse and Fryer, Poole, Dorset, England. "His father died in 1834 and Fryer also died around that time. A new partnership was established, made up of Robert Pack in Newfoundland, one of Fryer's sons and John Gosse, Jr. in Poole on January 1, 1836 and the firm continued to operate in Carbonear as Pack, Gosse and Fryer for quite some time.". John experienced Served after 1836 in Poole.¹⁸⁵ "as a Justice of the Peace and an alderman in the Poole city government".
99. **Anne GOSSE**^{33 40 88} (also known as Anne MORGAN), daughter of John GOSSE Sr. and Mary PIKE, was born on January 21, 1811 in Carbonear.^{33 88 74} She was baptised on June 29, 1812 in Carbonear Methodist.^{33 74} She was a Witness at Moved of John GOSSE Sr. circa 1817 in Poole.⁸⁸ She married **John MORGAN of Tylyrcoch** circa 1835.¹⁸⁷ She died in 1888 in England.¹⁸⁷

John MORGAN of Tylyrcoch¹⁸⁷ was born in 1797 in England.¹⁸⁷ He died in 1848 in England.¹⁸⁷ He and Anne GOSSE had the following children:

- +198 Anne MORGAN (1837-1908)

100. **William GOSSE**, son of John GOSSE Sr. and Mary PIKE, was born on November 26, 1812 in Carbonear.^{33 74} He was baptised on January 15, 1815 in Carbonear Methodist.^{33 74} He had the title 'Dr.'. He was a Witness at Moved of John GOSSE Sr. circa 1817 in Poole.⁸⁸ He was educated at in England and qualified as a medical doctor in 1836.¹⁸⁸ Between 1836 and 1850 he was a "he practised at Huddleston . . . for fourteen years" in Huddleston, Hertfordshire, England.¹⁸⁸ He married **Agnes GRANT** circa 1837 in Huddleston.⁴⁰ He migrated to Adelaide, South Australia, Australia in 1850.¹⁸⁸ Between 1850 and 1883 he was in Adelaide.¹⁸⁸ "in Adelaide he became Colonial Surgeon and President of the Medical Board; a prominent and well-respected docotr, he was instrumental in the founding of the South Australian Branch of the British Medical Association". In 1879 William was in Adelaide.¹⁸⁸ "in 1879 he served as the first President of the South Australian Branch of the British Medical Association". William died on July 21, 1883 in Adelaide.⁴⁰ He was buried in North Road Cemetery, Adelaide, South Australia, Australia.¹⁸⁹

Agnes GRANT⁴⁰ (also known as Agnes GOSSE) was born circa 1816 in Huddleston.⁴⁰ She migrated to Adelaide in 1850.¹⁸⁸ She and William GOSSE had the following children:

- +199 Agnes Grant GOSSE (1838-1909)
- +200 Mary GOSSE (1839-1924)
- +201 David Grant GOSSE (1841-1880)
- +202 William Christie GOSSE (1842-1881)
- +203 Julia GOSSE (c. 1848-c. 1848)
- +204 Henry GOSSE (1848-1888)
- +205 Charles GOSSE (1849-1885)

101. **Susan GOSSE**,³³ daughter of John GOSSE Sr. and Mary PIKE, was born on November 15, 1814 in Carbonear.^{33 74} She was baptised on January 15, 1815 in Carbonear Methodist.^{33 74} She was a Witness at Moved of John GOSSE Sr. circa 1817 in Poole.⁸⁸ She died after 1820 in Poole.¹²
102. **Capt. Charles PIKE**, son of John PIKE and Sarah MOORE, was born.
103. **John PIKE**,¹² son of John PIKE and Sarah MOORE, was born.
104. **Jabez PIKE**, son of John PIKE and Sarah MOORE, was born "not given" in Carbonear.¹³¹ He was baptised on June 8, 1819 in Carbonear Methodist.¹³¹ father's occupation given as planter.
105. **Francis Edward WILLIAMS**,¹⁹⁰ son of William WILLIAMS and Jane PIKE, was born on March 6, 1821 in Carbonear.¹⁹⁰ year for birth not given, but assumed to be same year as baptism since parents were married in May of previous year. Francis was baptised on July 29, 1821 in Carbonear Methodist.¹⁹⁰ father's occupation given as captain.
106. **Hugh FORWARD**,¹⁹¹ son of John FORWARD and Anne PIKE, was born circa 1819 in Twillingate, Notre Dame Bay, NF.¹⁹¹ He was baptised on October 3, 1819 in Twillingate.¹⁹²
107. **Mariamæ FORWARD**,¹⁹³ daughter of John FORWARD and Anne PIKE, was born circa 1821 in Tizzard's Harbour, Notre Dame Bay, NF.¹⁹³ She was baptised on March 7, 1821 in Twillingate.¹⁹³
108. **Lavinia PIKE**⁹⁵ (also known as Lavinia THOMPSON), daughter of Edward Thistle PIKE and Mary Ann PARSONS, was born circa 1827 in Carbonear.¹⁹⁴ She married **Eben THOMPSON**.¹⁹⁵ In 1871 she lived in Hermitage Cove, Fortune Bay, NF.¹⁹⁶ She died on October 3, 1890 in Hermitage Cove.¹⁹⁷

Eben THOMPSON, son of John THOMPSON M.D. (c. 1806-1863) and Jane GREEN (c. 1811-1882), was born in 1833 in NF.¹⁹⁸ He had the title 'Dr.'. In 1871 he lived in Hermitage Cove.¹⁹⁶ He died on September 17, 1915 in Hermitage Cove.¹⁹⁸

109. **Robert Francis PIKE**,^{199 95} son of Edward Thistle PIKE and Mary Ann PARSONS, was born on October 31, 1829 in Carbonear.²⁰⁰ He was baptised on August 12, 1830 in Carbonear.⁹⁶ He had the title 'Capt.'. ^{199 95} He married **Charlotte Maria THOMPSON** on January 5, 1860 in at the residence of the bride's father, Carbonear, Concep. Bay, NF. The marriage was witnessed by Edgar PIKE and James LORD.^{201 202 203 204 205} He appeared in the census in 1871 in Oshawa Town, Durham Region, Ontario, Canada.²⁰⁰ working as a sawyer. Robert and Charlotte Maria THOMPSON appeared in the census in 1881 in St. Patrick's Ward, Toronto, York, Ontario, Canada.²⁰⁶ They appeared in the census in 1900 in Ward 4, Bay City, Bay County, Michigan.²⁰⁷ Microfilm Series T623, Roll 701, Bk 1, Page 99. Robert witnessed the death of Charlotte Maria THOMPSON on August 10, 1907 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan. He died in 1916 in Detroit.

Charlotte Maria THOMPSON (also known as Charlotte Maria PIKE), daughter of John THOMPSON M.D. (c. 1806-1863) and Jane GREEN (c. 1811-1882), was born on August 19, 1834 in Island Cove, Trinity Bay, NF.^{208 209} She was a Witness at Census of Robert Francis PIKE in 1871 in Oshawa Town.²⁰⁰ She died on August 10, 1907 in Detroit. The death was witnessed by Robert Francis PIKE. She and Robert Francis PIKE had the following children:

- +206 Robert Gaskin PIKE (1862-1948)
- +207 Jessie D. PIKE (1864-bef1948)
- +208 John T. PIKE (1867-1956)
- +209 Edward N. PIKE (1870-)

110. **Jane Elizabeth PIKE**,^{210 95} daughter of Edward Thistle PIKE and Mary Ann PARSONS, was born in 1831 in Carbonear.²¹¹ She died on January 19, 1876 in Carbonear.²¹¹ She experienced Obituary on February 19, 1876 in Harbor Grace Standard & Conception Bay Advertiser, Concep. Bay, NF.²¹¹ "At Carbonear, on the 19 ult., after a long and severe illness, borne with Christian patience and resignation to the Divine will, Jane Elizabeth, second daughter of Edward T. Pike, Esq., aged 45 years.".
111. **Stephen Bemister PIKE**,^{96 95} son of Edward Thistle PIKE and Mary Ann PARSONS, was born in August, 1832 in Carbonear.⁹⁶ ²¹² He married **Sarah Jane BEMISTER** on December 15, 1859 in Carbonear Methodist. The marriage was witnessed by Edgar PIKE and John WATERHOUSE.^{96 213 27} He died on January 25, 1918 in Carbonear, Concep. Bay, NF, Canada.³ death date from St. John's Daily News, 1918 at <http://ngb.chebucto.org>.

Sarah Jane BEMISTER (also known as Sarah Jane PIKE), daughter of William Willis BEMISTER (1789-1863) and Ann HOWELL (1789-1851), was born in 1830 in Carbonear.^{135 137} She witnessed the marriage of Reuben James BEMISTER J.P. and Emily Jane PIKE on January 15, 1857 in Carbonear Methodist.^{27 135 214} She died in 1908.¹³⁷ She and Stephen Bemister PIKE had the following children:

- +210 Eveline Julia PIKE (1861-1938)
- +211 Mary Elizabeth "Bessie" Bemister PIKE (1863-1929)
- +212 Charles Shephard PIKE (1865-)
- +213 William Edward PIKE (1867-)
- +214 Stephen Bemister "Stevo" PIKE (1870-1958)

112. **Edgar PIKE**,^{210 95} son of Edward Thistle PIKE and Mary Ann PARSONS, was born on May 6, 1841 in Carbonear.⁹⁶ He had the title 'Capt.'.^{210 95} He witnessed the marriage of Stephen Bemister PIKE and Sarah Jane BEMISTER on December 15, 1859 in Carbonear Methodist.^{96 213 27} He witnessed the marriage of Robert Francis PIKE and Charlotte Maria THOMPSON on January 5, 1860 in at the residence of the bride's father.^{201 202 203 204 205} He died on July 28, 1871 in Carbonear.^{215 210} He experienced Obituary on August 2, 1871 in Harbour Grace Standard & Conception Bay Advertiser, Concep. Bay, NF.²¹⁶
113. **Jessie Louise PIKE**^{95 217} (also known as Jessie Louise ERICKSON), daughter of Edward Thistle PIKE and Mary Ann PARSONS, was born on March 1, 1845.²¹⁸ She married **John ERICKSON** on August 9, 1877 in at the residence of the bride's father, Carbonear, Concep. Bay, NF, Canada.^{95 219 220}
- John ERICKSON was born in 1844.²²¹ He was a He was a watchmaker in St. John's, according to Bert Parsons. in St. John's, NF.⁹⁵ He died on April 10, 1886 in Carbonear.²²¹
114. **Joshua PIKE**, son of Francis PIKE Jr. and Mary LEGG, was born in 1828 in Carbonear.²²² He was baptised on May 26, 1828 in Carbonear Methodist Church.²²² father's occupation given as planter. Joshua had the title 'Capt.'. He married **Lavinia Julia TAYLOR** on July 17, 1856 in Carbonear Methodist.^{118 223 222} They were second cousins.

Lavinia Julia TAYLOR¹¹⁸ (also known as Lavinia Julia PIKE), daughter of Joseph TAYLOR (1797-1879) and Mary SPENCER (-), was baptised on November 26, 1837.¹¹⁸ She and Joshua PIKE had the following children:

- +215 Emily Louisa PIKE (1858-bef1859)
- +216 Emily Jane B. PIKE (1859-)
- +217 Fanny Elizabeth PIKE (1862-)
- +218 John Legge PIKE (1865-)
- +219 Ella Mary PIKE (1867-)
- +220 Jessie Stewart Nelson PIKE (1874-)

115. **Emily Jane PIKE**¹³⁵ (also known as Emily Jane BEMISTER), daughter of Francis PIKE Jr. and Mary LEGG, was born in 1831 in Carbonear.²²² She was baptised on September 27, 1831 in Carbonear Methodist Church.²²² no birth date given; father's occupation given as planter. Emily married **Reuben James BEMISTER J.P.** On January 15, 1857 in Carbonear Methodist. The marriage was witnessed by Sarah Jane BEMISTER and M. WILSHEAR.^{27 135 214} She died on October 27, 1889 in New Perlican, Trinity Bay, NF.^{137 224 214} Gert Crosbie CD states 2 Nov as "event" date, but this was probably the published date of the obituary. Emily was buried in Carbonear Methodist Cemetery, Carbonear, Concep. Bay, NF.²¹⁴ Monument inscription date shows 18 October 1889.

Reuben James BEMISTER J.P.,^{135 214} son of William Willis BEMISTER (1789-1863) and Ann HOWELL (1789-1851), was born on June 25, 1828 in Carbonear.^{135 214} He was baptised on August 29, 1828 in Carbonear Wesleyan Methodist, Carbonear, Concep. Bay, NF.²¹⁴ He died on May 11, 1909 in Carbonear Wesleyan Methodist, New Perlican, Trinity Bay, NF.^{137 214} He was buried on May 13, 1909 in Carbonear Methodist Cemetery.²¹⁴ Funeral service held from the residence of his son, John, in Carbonear. He and Emily Jane PIKE had the following children:

- +221 William Frederick BEMISTER (1857-1938)
- +222 John BEMISTER (1859-)
- +223 Francis "Frank" Pike BEMISTER (1862-1932)
- +224 Reuben James BEMISTER (c. 1864-)

116. **Benjamin James PIKE**, son of Francis PIKE Jr. and Mary LEGG, was born in 1829.²²² He was baptised on September 27, 1831 in Carbonear Methodist Church.²²² age at baptism 2 yrs; father's occupation given as planter.

117. **James Legg PIKE**, son of Francis PIKE Jr. and Mary LEGG, was born in 1830.²²⁵ He died on March 22, 1841.²²⁵

118. **Francis Edward PIKE**, son of Francis PIKE Jr. and Mary LEGG, was born in November, 1832 in Carbonear.²²² He was baptised on February 26, 1833 in Carbonear Methodist Church.²²² age given as 3 mos; father's occupation given as planter.

Francis Edward PIKE had the following children:

- +225 Daughter PIKE (-)
- +226 Susie PIKE (-)
- +227 Frank PIKE (-)

119. **Josiah PIKE**, son of Francis PIKE Jr. and Mary LEGG, was born in May, 1833 in Carbonear.²²² no first name given; father's occupation given as planter. Josiah was baptised on August 13, 1834 in Carbonear Methodist.²²² age given as 3 mos; father's occupation given as planter. Josiah married **Catherine MOORS** on November 22, 1855 in Carbonear Methodist.^{222 6} Don Shankle has Harriet Giles (TMG #2077) as his wife but there are Carbonear Methodist marriage records for a Josiah Pike marrying Catherine Moors and for a Josiah Pike marrying Harriet Giles. It is impossible to know which is the correct Josiah Pike so they are both listed here. Descendants can be found for both marriages in David Pike's online records. Josiah married **Harriet GILES** on October 24, 1860 in Carbonear Methodist Church.^{226 222} Don Shankle has Harriet Giles (TMG #2077) as his wife but there are Carbonear Methodist marriage records for a Josiah Pike marrying Catherine Moors and for a Josiah Pike marrying Harriet Giles. It is impossible to know which is the correct Josiah Pike so they are both listed here. Descendants can be found for both marriages in David Pike's online records.

120. **John PIKE**, son of Francis PIKE Jr. and Mary LEGG, was born on March 7, 1836 in Carbonear.²²² He was baptised on February 13, 1838 in Carbonear Methodist Church.²²² father's occupation given as planter.

121. **Martha Louisa PIKE**,²²⁷ daughter of Francis PIKE Jr. and Mary LEGG, was born on February 2, 1837 in Carbonear.²²⁷ father's occupation given as planter. Martha was baptised on February 13, 1838 in Carbonear Methodist Church.²²⁷ father's occupation given as planter. Martha died on January 7, 1840.²²⁸

122. **Edward George PIKE**,^{229 227 222} son of Francis PIKE Jr. and Mary LEGG, was born on August 2, 1839 in Carbonear.^{230 222} father's occupation given as planter. Edward was baptised on December 28, 1841 in Carbonear Methodist Church.^{227 222} baptized as "Edmund" according to Source 270; baptized as "Edward" according to David Pike's transcription (Source 273); father's occupation as planter. Edward married **Ellen PECK**.²³¹ He experienced Moved on September 3, 1885 in Oconto, Wisconsin. He died in 1920.²³¹

Ellen PECK²³¹ (also known as Ellen PIKE) was born in 1848.²³¹ She died in 1920.²³¹ She and Edward George PIKE had the following children:

- +228 Francis James PIKE (1869-1880)
- +229 Edward John PIKE (1871-)
- +230 John Fredrick PIKE (1873-)
- +231 Mary Elizabeth "Minnie" PIKE (1876-1895)
- +232 Emily E. "Amie" PIKE (1878-1896)

- +233 Joshua Andrew PIKE (1881-1900)
- +234 Francis Reuben PIKE (1883-1885)
- +235 Martha Ellen PIKE (1886-1961)
- +236 Alice PIKE (1892-1976)
- +237 Jean Mead "Jennie" PIKE (1894-1895)

123. **James L. PIKE**,²³² son of Francis PIKE Jr. and Mary LEGG, was born on April 21, 1841 in Carbonear.^{227 222} father's occupation as planter. James was baptised on December 28, 1841 in Carbonear Methodist.^{227 222} father's occupation as planter. James had the title 'Capt.'. ²³² He married **Susannah Hayward TAYLOR** on May 3, 1877 in Wesleyan Church, Carbonear, Concep. Bay, NF.²⁷ ^{233 22} He witnessed the marriage of George Hubert SOPER and Mary Legg "Maisie" PIKE on January 4, 1911 in Carbonear Methodist.²²² He appeared in the census in 1921 in Carbonear.²³⁴ James and Susannah listed along with James' sister Eliza and his grandson Harold Parsons, age 11. James died in 1925.²²⁸

Susannah Hayward TAYLOR^{228 22} (also known as Susannah Hayward PIKE), daughter of Richard Hayward TAYLOR (1824-1907), was born in 1855.^{228 22} She witnessed the marriage of George Hubert SOPER and Mary Legg "Maisie" PIKE on January 4, 1911 in Carbonear Methodist.²²² She was a Witness at Census of James L. PIKE in 1921 in Carbonear.²³⁴ She died in 1930.^{228 22} She and James L. PIKE had the following children:

- +238 Francis PIKE (1878-)
- +239 James Hayward PIKE (1880-)
- +240 Flora Julia PIKE (1881-)
- +241 Frederick Richard PIKE (1884-)
- +242 Arthur Alfred PIKE (1887-1891)
- +243 Mary Legg "Maisie" PIKE (1890-1965)
- +244 Harold Stewart PIKE (1891-1891)

124. **William Robert PIKE**, son of Francis PIKE Jr. and Mary LEGG, was born on September 11, 1843 in Harbour Grace Methodist, Carbonear, Concep. Bay, NF.²²² father's occupation gives as planter. William was baptised on September 17, 1843 in Harbour Grace Methodist.²²² father's occupation gives as planter.

125. **Fanny Elizabeth PIKE**,²²² daughter of Francis PIKE Jr. and Mary LEGG, was born on September 25, 1844 in Carbonear.²²² father's occupation given as schooner master--not sure if this is the right daughter for these parents. Fanny was baptised on January 20, 1845 in Carbonear Methodist.²²² father's occupation given as schooner master--not sure if this is the right daughter for these parents. Fanny died on January 15, 1862 in Carbonear.²³⁵

126. **Eliza PIKE**,²²² daughter of Francis PIKE Jr. and Mary LEGG, was born on February 25, 1846 in Carbonear.²²² She was a Witness at Census of James L. PIKE in 1921 in Carbonear.²³⁴

127. **Augustus TAYLOR**,²⁸ son of Francis TAYLOR and Elizabeth PIKE, was born.

128. **Jane Camellia TAYLOR**,²³⁶ daughter of Francis TAYLOR and Elizabeth PIKE, was born on December 24, 1832.¹¹³ She died on December 23, 1872 in Carbonear.²³⁷

129. **Elizabeth Jane TAYLOR**,¹¹³ daughter of Francis TAYLOR and Elizabeth PIKE, was baptised on May 22, 1833.¹¹³

130. **Eugene W. TAYLOR**,¹¹³ son of Francis TAYLOR and Elizabeth PIKE, was born on November 20, 1836.¹¹³ He married **Unknown** circa 1860.¹¹³ He died on August 18, 1908.¹¹³

Unknown¹¹³ and Eugene W. TAYLOR had the following children:

- +245 William P. TAYLOR (1862-1890)
- +246 C. F. TAYLOR (c. 1864-)

131. **Lora Jane MOLLOY**,¹⁹⁰ daughter of Patrick Edward MOLLOY and Catherine PIKE, was born "not given" in Carbonear.¹⁹⁰ She was baptised on January 31, 1824 in Carbonear Methodist.¹⁹⁰ father's occupation given as doctor.

132. **Malvina MOLLOY**,²³⁸ daughter of Patrick Edward MOLLOY and Catherine PIKE, was born in 1828 in Carbonear.²³⁸ She died

on August 26, 1834 in Carbonear.²³⁸

133. **Francis MOLLOY**,²³⁹ son of Patrick Edward MOLLOY and Catherine PIKE, was born in February, 1834 in Carbonear.²³⁹ He died on August 27, 1834 in Carbonear.²³⁹

134. **Samuel TAYLOR**,²² son of Richard TAYLOR and Sarah, was born in 1807.²² He married **Elizabeth** circa 1829.²² He died in December, 1883.²²

Elizabeth²² and Samuel TAYLOR had the following children:

- +247 Sarah Dorcas TAYLOR (bap.1830)
- +248 Rosanna TAYLOR (bap.1832)
- +249 William TAYLOR (bap.1833)

135. **Henry TAYLOR**,¹¹⁷ son of Richard TAYLOR and Sarah, was born circa 1811.¹¹⁷ He died on May 30, 1847.¹¹⁷

Henry TAYLOR had the following children:

- +250 Jane TAYLOR (c. 1831-)

136. **Catherine TAYLOR**,¹¹⁷ daughter of Richard TAYLOR and Sarah, was baptised on January 22, 1812.¹¹⁷

137. **William Pike TAYLOR**,¹¹⁷ son of Richard TAYLOR and Sarah, was born on June 2, 1815.¹¹⁷ He married **Elizabeth Ann** circa 1839.¹¹⁷ He witnessed the death of Elizabeth Ann after May 21, 1840.¹¹⁷ He married **Catherine PARSONS** circa 1851.¹¹⁷ He died on October 14, 1890.¹¹⁷

Elizabeth Ann¹¹⁷ (also known as Elizabeth Ann TAYLOR) was born in 1813.¹¹⁷ She died after May 21, 1840. The death was witnessed by William Pike TAYLOR.¹¹⁷ She and William Pike TAYLOR had the following children:

- +251 Susannah TAYLOR (1840-1840)

Catherine PARSONS¹¹⁷ (also known as Catherine TAYLOR) was born in 1825.¹¹⁷ She died in 1899.¹¹⁷ She and William Pike TAYLOR had the following children:

- +252 Edgar Fielding TAYLOR (1852-1879)
- +253 James TAYLOR (1854-1877)

138. **Stephen TAYLOR**,¹¹⁷ son of Richard TAYLOR and Sarah, was born in 1817.¹¹⁷ He died on February 2, 1878.¹¹⁷

139. **James Richard TAYLOR**,¹¹⁷ son of Richard TAYLOR and Sarah, was born on August 16, 1818 in Carbonear.¹³¹ father's occupation given as planter. James was baptised on March 3, 1820 in Carbonear Methodist.¹³¹ father's occupation given as planter. James married **Elizabeth** circa 1839.¹¹⁷

Elizabeth¹¹⁷ and James Richard TAYLOR had the following children:

- +254 Naomi TAYLOR (1840-)

140. **George TAYLOR**,¹¹⁷ son of Richard TAYLOR and Sarah, was born on May 30, 1819 in Carbonear.¹³¹ He was baptised on March 3, 1820 in Carbonear Methodist.¹³¹

141. **Mary TAYLOR**,¹¹⁷ daughter of Richard TAYLOR and Sarah, was baptised on July 16, 1822.¹¹⁷

142. **Priscilla TAYLOR**,¹¹⁷ daughter of Richard TAYLOR and Sarah, was baptised on July 16, 1822.¹¹⁷

143. **Clara Elizabeth TAYLOR**,¹¹⁷ daughter of Richard TAYLOR and Sarah, was baptised on October 18, 1824.¹¹⁷

144. **Mary TAYLOR**²⁴ was the daughter of John TAYLOR and Mary.

145. **Herbert TAYLOR**,¹¹⁷ son of Joseph TAYLOR and Mary SPENCER, was born "not given" in Carbonear.⁸² He was baptised on November 6, 1820.⁸²
146. **Stillborn TAYLOR**,¹¹⁷ child of Joseph TAYLOR and Mary SPENCER, was born on May 11, 1823.¹¹⁷ He/she died on May 11, 1823.¹¹⁷
147. **Ann Maria TAYLOR**,¹¹⁷ daughter of Joseph TAYLOR and Mary SPENCER, was baptised on February 1, 1825.¹¹⁷ She died on April 14, 1880.¹¹⁷
148. **Stillborn TAYLOR**,¹¹⁷ child of Joseph TAYLOR and Mary SPENCER, was born on August 12, 1827.¹¹⁷ He/she died on August 12, 1827.¹¹⁷
149. **Joseph Chancey TAYLOR**,¹¹⁷ son of Joseph TAYLOR and Mary SPENCER, was born in 1830.¹¹⁷ He was baptised on February 20, 1832.¹¹⁷ He married **Naomi JOYCE** on November 30, 1854.¹¹⁷ He died on November 3, 1857.¹¹⁷

Naomi JOYCE²⁴⁰ and Joseph Chancey TAYLOR had the following children:

- +255 Douglas TAYLOR (1855-1884)
- +256 Stewart Hayward TAYLOR (1856-1874)
- +257 Louisa TAYLOR (1857-1860)

150. **Ann TAYLOR**,¹¹⁷ daughter of Joseph TAYLOR and Mary SPENCER, was baptised on June 28, 1830.¹¹⁷
151. **William Heighington TAYLOR**,¹¹⁷ son of Joseph TAYLOR and Mary SPENCER, was baptised on August 23, 1831.¹¹⁷
152. **Catherine TAYLOR**,¹¹⁸ daughter of Joseph TAYLOR and Mary SPENCER, was baptised on October 26, 1832.¹¹⁸ She died in December, 1834.¹¹⁸
153. **Richard TAYLOR**,¹¹⁸ son of Joseph TAYLOR and Mary SPENCER, was born in 1834.¹¹⁸
154. **Lavinia Julia TAYLOR**¹¹⁸ (also known as Lavinia Julia PIKE), daughter of Joseph TAYLOR and Mary SPENCER, was baptised on November 26, 1837.¹¹⁸ She married **Joshua PIKE** on July 17, 1856 in Carbonear Methodist.^{118 223 222} They were second cousins.

Joshua PIKE, son of Francis PIKE Jr. (1800-1873) and Mary LEGG (1807-1886), was born in 1828 in Carbonear.²²² He was baptised on May 26, 1828 in Carbonear Methodist Church.²²² father's occupation given as planter. Joshua had the title 'Capt.'. He and Lavinia Julia TAYLOR had the following children:

- +215 Emily Louisa PIKE (1858-bef1859)
- +216 Emily Jane B. PIKE (1859-)
- +217 Fanny Elizabeth PIKE (1862-)
- +218 John Legge PIKE (1865-)
- +219 Ella Mary PIKE (1867-)
- +220 Jessie Stewart Nelson PIKE (1874-)

155. **Emily TAYLOR**,¹¹⁸ daughter of Joseph TAYLOR and Mary SPENCER, was born on May 25, 1840.¹¹⁸ She died on December 20, 1841.¹¹⁸
156. **John Stubb TAYLOR**,¹¹⁸ son of Joseph TAYLOR and Mary SPENCER, was born on October 18, 1841.¹¹⁸
157. **Henry Clayton TAYLOR**,¹¹⁸ son of Joseph TAYLOR and Mary SPENCER, was born on July 8, 1842.¹¹⁸
158. **Catherine Trephenie TAYLOR**¹¹⁸ (also known as Catherine Trephenie FORWARD), daughter of Nathaniel TAYLOR and Catherine, was born on June 12, 1823.¹¹⁸ She married **Charles FORWARD**.¹¹⁸ She died on May 23, 1860.¹¹⁸
159. **Susan TAYLOR**,¹¹⁸ daughter of Nathaniel TAYLOR and Ann PARSONS, was born on September 14, 1828.¹¹⁸

160. **Dinah Marie TAYLOR**,¹¹⁸ daughter of Nathaniel TAYLOR and Ann PARSONS, was born in 1829.¹¹⁸ She died in 1880.¹¹⁸
161. **Nathaniel TAYLOR**,¹¹⁸ son of Nathaniel TAYLOR and Ann PARSONS, was born on June 11, 1830.¹¹⁸ He died on June 22, 1830.¹¹⁸
162. **Francis Richard TAYLOR**,¹¹⁸ son of Nathaniel TAYLOR and Ann PARSONS, was born in 1831.¹¹⁸
163. **Sarah Wagg TAYLOR**,¹¹⁸ daughter of Nathaniel TAYLOR and Ann PARSONS, was born in 1834.¹¹⁸
164. **Edward TAYLOR**,¹¹⁸ son of Nathaniel TAYLOR and Ann PARSONS, was baptised on June 10, 1834.¹¹⁸
165. **Nathaniel William TAYLOR**,¹¹⁸ son of Nathaniel TAYLOR and Ann PARSONS, was born on April 15, 1836.¹¹⁸ He married **Tryphenia MOORS** circa 1861.¹¹⁸ He died on April 18, 1921.¹¹⁸
- Tryphenia MOORS¹¹⁸ (also known as Tryphenia TAYLOR) was born in 1836.¹¹⁸ She died in 1919.¹¹⁸ She and Nathaniel William TAYLOR had the following children:
- +258 Josiah TAYLOR (-)
 - +259 Elizabeth TAYLOR (-)
 - +260 Cornelia Chancey TAYLOR (-)
 - +261 Miriam TAYLOR (-)
 - +262 Sarah Wagg TAYLOR (-)
 - +263 Haward William TAYLOR (-)
 - +264 Colin Frederick Campbell TAYLOR (1862-1937)
166. **Laura TAYLOR**¹¹³ (also known as Laura PARSONS), daughter of Edward TAYLOR and Maria, was baptised on December 30, 1828.¹¹³ She married **George V. PARSONS**.¹¹³ She died on May 5, 1902.¹¹³
167. **Selina TAYLOR**,¹¹³ daughter of Edward TAYLOR and Maria, was baptised on July 26, 1831.¹¹³
168. **Lavinia TAYLOR**,¹¹³ daughter of Edward TAYLOR and Maria, was born on July 22, 1835.¹¹³
169. **Edward Heighington TAYLOR**,¹¹³ son of Edward TAYLOR and Maria, was born on August 7, 1838.¹¹³
170. **Thomas Chancey TAYLOR**,¹¹³ son of Edward TAYLOR and Maria, was born on October 11, 1840.¹¹³ He died on October 30, 1840.¹¹³
171. **Cornelia CHANCEY**²⁴¹ (also known as Cornelia NEWELL), daughter of Thomas CHANCEY II and Julia TAYLOR, married **Thomas H. NEWELL** in 1852.²⁴¹
172. **Sarah CHANCEY**²⁴¹ (also known as Sarah BATHUNE), daughter of Thomas CHANCEY II and Julia TAYLOR, was born.²⁴¹ She married **Donald BATHUNE Esq.** In 1848.²⁴¹ After 1848 she lived in Boston, Suffolk County, United States.¹²²

Sixth Generation

173. **Mary WATTS**⁴⁰ (also known as Mary PARSONS), daughter of Claudius WATTS and Mary FRENCH, was born circa 1839 in Canada.⁴⁰ She married **James Henry PARSONS**.²⁴² She died in 1917 in Harbor Grace, Conception Bay, Newfoundland.²⁴² She made a will on June 26, 1917 in Harbor Grace.²⁴² In re Mary Watts Parsons deceased.

The last will and testament of Mary WattsParsons of Harbor Grace Newfland being of sound and disposing memory and mind. I constitute and appoint my brother Horatio John Watts of St. John's Nfland to be executor of this my last will. He to pay all my just debts, and funeral expenses, and the legacies hereinafter given, out of my Estate - after the payment of my said debts and funeral expenses, I give to the seven surviving children of my brother in law Benjamin Parsons and my sisters in law Martha Antle and Eliza Butler, being the nephews and nieces of my late husband James Henry Parsons - having regard only to

the said nephews and nieces now living in Newfoundland Shares in the Harbor Grace Water Company stock namely certificate No 7 for one hundred and fifty-three and one third shares 153 1/3 of twenty Dollars each equal to Three Thousand and sixty-six Dollars sixty seven cents, also Certificate No. 8 for Fifty three shares in the Harbor Grace Water Company of seventy dollars each equal to one thousand and sixty dollars both certificates being of the value of Four thousand one hundred and Twenty six Dollars and sixty seven cents \$4126.67 to be equally divided between between the said seven nephews and nieces.

I give and bequeath to my brother in law Benjamin Parsons the sum of one thousand Dollars and one thousand Dollars in Debentures.

I give to my niece Mary Zela Clinton Watts the sum of Four hundred Dollars -

I give to my niece Lizzie Strathie Watts the sum of Four hundred Dollars

I give to my niece Jeannie Claudia Watts the sum of Four hundred Dollars

I give to my nephew Theodore John Watts the sum of Four hundred Dollars

I give to my sister in law Tryphena Watts the sum of Five hundred Dollars

I give to my brother Horatio John Watts the sum of Five hundred Dollars -

I give to my niece Mary Lillias Norris (nee Tait) of Invercargill New Zealand the sum of Four hundred Dollars

I give to my niece Zeta Druscilla Andrews (nee Tait) of Oakland San Francisco California the sum of Four hundred Dollars.

I give to my sister-in-law Jane Watts the widow of my late brother Theodore Thomas Watts the sum of Four hundred Dollars-

I give to my nephew Claude Nigel Watts the sum of Four hundred Dollars -

I give to my niece Zeta Mercedes Watts the sum of four hundred Dollars.

I give to my niece Belle Davis Watts the sum of Four hundred dollars -

I give to the fund for the intended Hospital at Harbor Grace the sum of Two hundred dollars

I give to the Trustees of the Wesley Methodist Church Harbor Grace the sum of Two hundred Dollars.

I give to my cousin Julia Rowe Luther of Charlottetown Prince Edward Island the sum of one hundred Dollars -

I give to the poor of the Methodist Church of Harbor Grace the sum of Two hundred Dollars.

I give to nephews and nieces of late husband James Henry Parsons in the United States the sum of Five hundred Dollars to be equally divided between them.

I devise to my said executor my dwelling house and stable and all the land belonging to it, and the house in two tenements and land, all on Carbonear Road Harbor Grace- To be sold and the net Proceeds to be equally or pro rata divided between the persons only as hereinbefore named

And lastly as to all the rest residue and remainder of my personal estate, goods and chattles of what kind and nature soever I give and bequeath the same to my brother Horatio John Watts - my sole executor - In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal the thirteenth day of April in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and seventeen. Mary W. Parsons (LS) The above instrument consisting of one sheet was now here subscribed by Mary Watts Parsons in the presence of each of us - And was at the same time declared by her to be her last will and testament, and we at her request sign our names hereto, as attesting witnesses- Albert A. Holmes John Trapnell

Correct,

Charles H. Emerson

Registrar of the Supreme Court of Newfoundland

(Listed in the margin of this will)

Fiat

June 22/17

C.J.

Probate

June 26/17

granted to

Horatio J.

Watts

Estate

sworn at

\$13,956.54.

James Henry PARSONS,²⁴² son of Unknown PARSONS (-), died before June 26, 1917.²⁴²

174. **Horatio John WATTS**,⁴⁰ son of Claudius WATTS and Mary FRENCH, was born circa 1841 in Conception Bay, Newfoundland, Canada.⁴⁰ In 1917 he lived in St. John's, Newfoundland.²⁴² He married **Tryphena**.²⁴³

Tryphena²⁴³ and Horatio John WATTS had the following children:

- +265 Theodore John WATTS (-)
- +266 Mary Zela Clinton WATTS (-)
- +267 Lizzie Strathie WATTS (-)
- +268 Jeannie Claudia WATTS (-)

175. **Zela Drusilla WATTS**¹³⁹ (also known as Zela Drusilla TAIT), daughter of Claudius WATTS and Mary FRENCH, was born in 1842. She married **William TAIT** on August 17, 1862 in St. Bride's Church, Liverpool, England.²⁴⁴ She died on December 12, 1868 in New Zealand.¹²⁹

William TAIT^{139 243} died before 1909.²⁴³ He and Zela Drusilla WATTS had the following children:

- +269 Zela Drusilla TAIT (-)
- +270 Mary Lillias TAIT (-)

176. **Henry Corbin WATTS**,⁴⁰ son of Claudius WATTS and Mary FRENCH, was born circa 1845 in Canada.⁴⁰ He died in 1917 in Harbour Grace, Concep. Bay, NF.⁴⁰

177. **Theodore Thomas WATTS**,^{129 245} son of Claudius WATTS and Mary FRENCH, was born in 1850.^{129 245} He married **Jane MCGEE\MAGEE** in Ballarat, Victoria, Australia.¹²⁹ He died on March 11, 1899 in San Francisco, California.^{129 245}

Jane MCGEE\MAGEE¹²⁹ (also known as Jane WATTS) was born in June, 1865 in Australia.¹²⁹ She died in Harbour Grace.¹²⁹ She and Theodore Thomas WATTS had the following children:

- +271 Rupert WATTS (-1915)
- +272 Claud Nigel Magee WATTS (-)
- +273 Zela Mercedes WATTS (1894-)
- +274 Belle Davis WATTS (1896-1972)

178. **Henry Fredrick COOMBS**,⁴⁰ son of Benjamin COOMBS and Mary WATTS, was born on October 19, 1844 in Red Bay, Labrador, Canada.⁴⁰ He married **Charlotte TOOMBS**.⁴⁰ Before 1886 he was.¹⁴¹ "He was a trader and an inventor; his best kown invention was an unsinkable metallic life-boat.". In 1886 Henry was in London, England.¹⁴¹ "In 1886 he exhibited the life-boat and other life-saving attachments at the London Exhibition and presented a paper at the Inventor's Institute.". Henry experienced Published in 1888.¹⁴¹ "In 1888 he wrote A Narrative of Dangers of the Sea.". Henry died circa 1900.¹⁴¹

Charlotte TOOMBS⁴⁰ (also known as Charlotte COOMBS) was born circa 1848 in Red Bay.⁴⁰

179. **John COOMBS**,⁴⁰ son of Benjamin COOMBS and Mary WATTS, was born on July 25, 1846 in Red Bay.⁴⁰ He married **Ada Christina BARR** on April 29, 1884 in Charlottetown, Quebec, Prince Edward Island, Canada.⁴⁰ He died on November 26, 1923 in Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island, Canada.⁴⁰

Ada Christina BARR⁴⁰ (also known as Ada Christina COOMBS) was born on September 12, 1861 in Charlottetown, Kings County, Prince Edward Island, Canada.⁴⁰ She died on April 20, 1905 in Charlottetown.⁴⁰

180. **George COOMBS**,⁴⁰ son of Benjamin COOMBS and Mary WATTS, was born on June 13, 1848 in Red Bay.⁴⁰ He married **Emily YEO**.⁴⁰

Emily YEO⁴⁰ (also known as Emily COOMBS) was born circa 1852 in Red Bay.⁴⁰

181. **Joseph COOMBS**,⁴⁰ son of Benjamin COOMBS and Mary WATTS, was born on November 6, 1849 in Red Bay.⁴⁰

182. **Mary Evelyn COOMBS**⁴⁰ (also known as Mary Evelyn SIMMONS), daughter of Benjamin COOMBS and Mary WATTS, was born on December 21, 1851 in Red Bay.⁴⁰ She married **George Henry SIMMONS** on April 17, 1873.⁴⁰ She died on September 28, 1933.⁴⁰

George Henry SIMMONS⁴⁰ was born circa 1847 in Red Bay.⁴⁰

183. **Susanna TAYLOR**,¹¹⁷ daughter of Samuel TAYLOR and Mahala PARSONS, was born in 1835.¹¹⁷ She died in 1862.¹¹⁷
184. **Janet TAYLOR**,¹¹⁷ daughter of Samuel TAYLOR and Mahala PARSONS, was born in 1840.¹¹⁷ She died on October 16, 1874.¹¹⁷
185. **Willis Hyington BEMISTER**,¹³⁷ son of John G. BEMISTER and Jane TAYLOR, died.¹³² "died aged 4 months".
186. **Julia Chancey BEMISTER**,^{246 247} daughter of John G. BEMISTER and Jane TAYLOR, was born in 1842.²⁴⁷ She died in 1906 in St. John's, NF.²⁴⁷
187. **Sarah Isabel Taylor BEMISTER**,¹³⁷ daughter of John G. BEMISTER and Jane TAYLOR, was born in 1849.¹³² She died in 1851 in Carbonear, Concep. Bay, NF.¹³²
188. **Isabel Ann Patience BEMISTER**¹³⁷ (also known as Isabel Ann Patience PAINE), daughter of John G. BEMISTER and Jane TAYLOR, was born in 1852.²⁴⁷ She married **George PAINE**.¹³² She died in 1938 in St. John's.²⁴⁷

George PAINE²⁴⁸ was born in 1848.²⁴⁷ He had the title 'Rev.'. ²⁴⁸ He was a Witness at Baptism of Mabel Lilly THOMPSON on December 17, 1880 in Heart's Content, Trinity Bay, NF.²⁴⁸ He died in 1916 in St. John's.²⁴⁷

189. **Maria Shepherd BEMISTER**¹³⁵ (also known as Maria Shepherd LADNER), daughter of John G. BEMISTER and Jane TAYLOR, married **Charles LADNER** on July 26, 1865 in Wesleyan Church, St. John's, NF.^{135 249} "They ultimately settled in Kamloops, B.C. Charles and Maria had seven children including William Henry Douglas Ladner who was a lawyer in Vernon, B.C. However we have little information on the Ladner descendants, except that the married names of the daughters were Crawford, Mackay and Scott."

Charles LADNER¹³⁵ had the title 'Rev.'. ¹³⁵ He and Maria Shepherd BEMISTER had the following children:

+275 William Henry Douglas LADNER (-)

190. **Hannah Louisa "Hannie" BEMISTER**^{250 137 247} (also known as Hannah Louisa "Hannie" WOODS), daughter of John G. BEMISTER and Jane TAYLOR, was born in 1844.²⁴⁷ She married **Henry John Bacon WOODS** on December 14, 1870 in Harbour Grace.²⁵⁰ She died in 1926 in St. John's.²⁴⁷

Henry John Bacon WOODS,^{250 247} son of John WOODS (-) and Anne B. LANG (-), was born in 1842.²⁴⁷ He had the title 'Hon.'. ^{250 247} He died in 1916 in St. John's.²⁴⁷ He and Hannah Louisa "Hannie" BEMISTER had the following children:

+276 Eleanor Henry WOODS (1871-1947)
+277 Catherine Isabel "Katie" WOODS (1871-1921)
+278 Mabel WOODS (1873-1945)
+279 Amy Louise WOODS (1881-1975)

191. **Caroline TAYLOR**¹⁵⁷ (also known as Caroline PIKE), daughter of Frederick Richard TAYLOR and Elizabeth PARSONS, was born in 1845.¹⁵⁷ She married **Simeon Francis PIKE** on March 19, 1867 in Carbonear Methodist, Carbonear, Concep. Bay, NF. The marriage was witnessed by Edward Spencer PIKE and Benomi TAYLOR.^{27 144 157}

Simeon Francis PIKE, son of John "Carpenter John" PIKE (bap.1779, d.1848) and Patience PIKE (c. 1794-1880), was born on June 20, 1835 in Carbonear.¹⁵⁶ He was baptised on October 20, 1835 in Carbonear Methodist Church, Carbonear, Concep. Bay, NF.¹⁵⁶ In 1867 he was a given as sailmaker in Carbonear.²⁷ He died on September 7, 1908.¹⁵⁷

192. **Jessie Louise TAYLOR**¹⁶⁴ (also known as Jessie Louise PIKE), daughter of L. TAYLOR and Tryphena PIKE, was born. She married **John Charles PIKE** in 1889.¹⁶⁴

John Charles PIKE,¹⁶⁴ son of Timothy William PIKE (1838-1917) and Harriet PIKE (1841-1909), was born in 1862.¹⁶⁴ He died in 1939.¹⁶⁴ He and Jessie Louise TAYLOR had the following children:

+280 Theodore PIKE (-)

+281 Harrison PIKE (-)

193. **Martha PIKE**,¹⁵⁴ daughter of Edmond PIKE and Elizabeth Martha PENNEY, was born on July 14, 1847 in Carbonear, Conception Bay, NF.¹⁵⁴ She was baptised on June 7, 1848 in Carbonear Methodist, Carbonear, Conception Bay, NF.¹⁵⁴ Father's occupation given as fisherman.
194. **Jabez William PIKE**,¹⁵⁴ son of Edmond PIKE and Elizabeth Martha PENNEY, was born on April 7, 1851 in Carbonear.¹⁵⁴ He was baptised on June 10, 1851 in Carbonear Methodist.¹⁵⁴ Father's occupation given as planter. Jabez married **Elizabeth Jane THOMS** on February 21, 1882 in Carbonear Methodist.²⁵¹ Witnesses were: "Ambrose Thoms, Mary Thoms, Jas Thoms, Rosalie C Pike, Urban F Pike, Jane Thoms.". Jabez died on May 5, 1904 in Carbonear.¹⁷⁵ Headstone reads: "In Memory of Jabez W. Pike, Died May 5th 1904, Aged 51 Years. Also Elizabeth Jane his Beloved Wife, Died Dec. 7th 1907, Aged 55 Years, 'We all do fade as a leaf.'".
- Elizabeth Jane THOMS^{251 6} (also known as Elizabeth Jane PIKE and Elizabeth Jane THOMAS) was born in 1852.¹⁷⁵ She died on December 7, 1907 in Carbonear.¹⁷⁵ Headstone reads: "In Memory of Jabez W. Pike, Died May 5th 1904, Aged 51 Years. Also Elizabeth Jane his Beloved Wife, Died Dec. 7th 1907, Aged 55 Years, 'We all do fade as a leaf.'".
195. **Rosalie Caroline PIKE**,¹⁵⁴ daughter of Edmond PIKE and Elizabeth Martha PENNEY, was born on September 26, 1856 in Carbonear South Side, Conception Bay, NF.¹⁵⁴ She was baptised on June 2, 1857 in Carbonear Methodist.¹⁵⁴ Father's occupation given as fisherman. Rosalie died before 1863.¹⁵⁴ Another daughter born to apparently the same couple with the exact same name indicates that this daughter died young.
196. **Rosalie Caroline PIKE**,²⁵¹ daughter of Edmond PIKE and Elizabeth Martha PENNEY, was born on May 6, 1863 in River Head, Conception Bay, NF.¹⁵⁴ She married **Urban Francis PIKE** on December 24, 1888 in Carbonear Methodist.²⁵¹ Witnesses were Herbert T. Pike and Laura Bridle.

Urban Francis PIKE,¹⁵⁴ son of John Ellis PIKE (-c. 1899) and Julia Ann PIKE (1835-1912), was born on October 18, 1857 in Carbonear.¹⁵⁴ He was baptised on January 1, 1858 in Carbonear Methodist.¹⁵⁴ Father's occupation given as sailmaker. Urban was a Witness at Will of John Ellis PIKE in 1896 in Carbonear.²⁵² He and Rosalie Caroline PIKE had the following children:

- +282 Ephram John PIKE (1889-)
- +283 Douglas PIKE (1891-)
- +284 Cerrel Augustus PIKE (1892-)
- +285 Maxwell PIKE (1895-)
- +286 Urban Campbell PIKE (1898-)
- +287 Selby Graham PIKE (1901-)

197. **Sophia TAYLOR**¹⁸³ (also known as Sophia WINSOR), daughter of Abel TAYLOR and Julianna (Julia Ann) PIKE, was born on May 14, 1856.¹⁸³ She married **John Charles WINSOR** on February 24, 1885.¹⁸³ She died on June 10, 1912.¹⁸³

John Charles WINSOR¹⁸³ was born in 1860.¹⁸³ He died in 1934.¹⁸³ He and Sophia TAYLOR had the following children:

- +288 Edward Taylor WINSOR (1885-)
- +289 Clara Belle WINSOR (1886-1952)

198. **Anne MORGAN**¹⁸⁷ (also known as Anne WAUGH), daughter of John MORGAN of Tylyrcoch and Anne GOSSE, was born in 1837 in England.¹⁸⁷ She married **Alexander WAUGH FRCS** circa 1865 in England.¹⁸⁷ She died in 1908 in England.¹⁸⁷

Alexander WAUGH FRCS¹⁸⁷ was born in 1838 in England.¹⁸⁷ He died in 1906 in England.¹⁸⁷ He and Anne MORGAN had the following children:

- +290 Arthur WAUGH (1866-1943)

199. **Agnes Grant GOSSE**⁴⁰ (also known as Agnes Grant HAY), daughter of William GOSSE and Agnes GRANT, was born in 1838 in Huddleston, Hertfordshire, England.⁴⁰ She married **Alexander HAY** on March 13, 1872 in North Adelaide, Adelaide, South Australia, Australia.⁴⁰ She died on July 27, 1909 in Off Cape Colony, South Australia(?), South Africa.⁴⁰

Alexander HAY,⁴⁰ son of Peter HAY (c. 1794-) and Susan (c. 1798-), was born on January 12, 1820 in Dumfermline, Fifeshire, Scotland.⁴⁰ He married Agnes KELLY circa 1845 in South Australia, Australia.⁴⁰ He died on February 4, 1898 in Port Victor, South Australia, Australia.⁴⁰ He and Agnes Grant GOSSE had the following children:

- +291 Gertrude Agnes Gosse HAY (1873-1952)
- +292 Alexander Gosse HAY (1874-1901)
- +293 William Gosse HAY (1875-1945)
- +294 Helen Gertrude Gosse HAY (1877-1909)

200. **Mary GOSSE**⁴⁰ (also known as Mary MELVILLE), daughter of William GOSSE and Agnes GRANT, was born in 1839 in Huddleston.⁴⁰ She married **MELVILLE** in South Australia.⁴⁰ She died in 1924 in South Australia.⁴⁰

MELVILLE⁴⁰ was born circa 1835 in Huddleston.⁴⁰ He had the title 'Mr.'⁴⁰ He died in South Australia.⁴⁰

201. **David Grant GOSSE**,⁴⁰ son of William GOSSE and Agnes GRANT, was born in 1841 in Huddleston.⁴⁰ He died in 1880 in South Australia.⁴⁰ He was buried in 1880 in North Road Cemetery, Adelaide, South Australia, Australia.⁴⁰ He married **Emily Sarah FENN** in 1886 in South Australia.⁴⁰

Emily Sarah FENN⁴⁰ (also known as Emily Sarah GOSSE) was born in 1845 in South Australia.⁴⁰ She died on August 12, 1896 in Adelaide, South Australia, Australia.⁴⁰

202. **William Christie GOSSE**,⁴⁰ son of William GOSSE and Agnes GRANT, was born on December 11, 1842 in Huddleston.⁴⁰ He married **UNKNOWN** on November 8, 1868 in Penola, South Australia, Australia.⁴⁰ He married **Agnes HAY** on December 22, 1874 in Adelaide.⁴⁰ He died on August 12, 1881 in Adelaide.⁴⁰ He was buried after August 12, 1881 in North Road Cemetery.⁴⁰

Agnes HAY⁴⁰ (also known as Agnes GOSSE), daughter of Alexander HAY (1820-1898) and Agnes KELLY (1819-1870), was born on July 7, 1854 in Adelaide.⁴⁰ She died on October 27, 1933 in Adelaide.⁴⁰ She and William Christie GOSSE had the following children:

- +295 William Hay GOSSE (1875-1918)
- +296 James Hay GOSSE (1876-1952)
- +297 Edith Agnes Hay GOSSE (1878-1975)

203. **Julia GOSSE**,⁴⁰ daughter of William GOSSE and Agnes GRANT, was born circa 1848 in Huddleston.⁴⁰ She died circa 1848 in Huddleston.⁴⁰

204. **Henry GOSSE**,⁴⁰ son of William GOSSE and Agnes GRANT, was born in 1848 in Huddleston.⁴⁰ He married **Elizabeth CLARK** circa 1881 in South Australia.⁴⁰ He died in 1888 in Delamere, South Australia, Australia.⁴⁰

Elizabeth CLARK⁴⁰ (also known as Elizabeth GOSSE) was born in 1860 in South Australia.⁴⁰ She died circa 1894 in South Australia.⁴⁰

205. **Charles GOSSE**,⁴⁰ son of William GOSSE and Agnes GRANT, was born on December 26, 1849 in Huddleston.⁴⁰ He married **Mary Blanche HAWKER** in 1880 in South Australia.⁴⁰ He died on July 1, 1885 in Adelaide.⁴⁰ He was buried after July 1, 1885 in North Road Cemetery.⁴⁰

Mary Blanche HAWKER⁴⁰ (also known as Mary Blanche GOSSE), daughter of George Charles HAWKER (c. 1832-) and Elizabeth SEYMOUR (c. 1836-), was born in 1858 in South Australia.⁴⁰ She died in South Australia.⁴⁰ She and Charles GOSSE had the following children:

- +298 Mary Katrine GOSSE (c. 1881-)

206. **Robert Gaskin PIKE** (also known as Robert 'Gaskin' PIKE), son of Robert Francis PIKE and Charlotte Maria THOMPSON, was born on December 9, 1862 in Kingston, Ont., CAN. He had the title 'Rev.'. He was a Witness at Census of Robert Francis PIKE in 1871 in Oshawa Town, Durham Region, Ontario, Canada.²⁰⁰ Between 1881 and 1885 he was a missionary to the Indians of British Columbia in British Columbia.²⁵³ He migrated in 1887.²⁵⁴ They immigrated to the U.S. from Canada. Robert married **Mary Ann SMITH** on February 17, 1888 in Iola, Waupaca County, Wisconsin.²⁵⁵ They appeared in the census on June

2, 1900 in 37 Precinct, Jefferson County, Alabama.²⁵⁶ In December, 1901 he lived in Mt. View Farm, Carson City, Ormsby County, Nevada.²⁵⁷ He and Mary Ann SMITH appeared in the census on April 19, 1910 in Spring Road, Carson Township, Ormsby County, Nevada.²⁵⁸ In 1913 he lived in South Park, Seattle, King County, Washington.²⁵⁹ In March, 1916 he lived in Issaquah, King County, Washington. Letter from Maudie sent from Issaquah in March 1916, and letter from Mary Ann Smith Pike sent from Issaquah in May 1916. In May, 1917 Robert lived in Kirkland, Washington. according to letter from Percy. Robert and Mary Ann SMITH appeared in the census on January 7, 1920 in Dillenhough Rd., Newaukum, Lewis County, Washington.²⁶⁰ They appeared in the census on April 5, 1930 in Newaukum Precinct, Lewis County, Washington.²⁵⁴ His occupation was given as retired minister. They lived on a farm, and Jessie worked in a bank as a bookkeeper. The year of immigration from Canada for Robert and Mary is given as 1887, both were naturalized. Robert died on January 31, 1948 in 3220 West 69th, Seattle, King Co., Washington.²⁶¹ Name: Robert G Pike

Date of Death: 31 Jan 1948

Place of Death: Seattle

Age: 85

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1863

Gender: Male

Certificate: 2102. Robert experienced Obituary.²⁶² Funeral Service Bulletin Obituary: 'Missionary to the Indians of British Columbia. Returned to Eastern Canada and married Mary Ann Smith in 1888 (she died in August, 1932). Missionary to Indians of Oneida Reservation in Wisconsin. Moved to Tennessee (Chattanooga), Alabama, and Georgia (Atlanta) in missionary and evangelistic work. (Methodist [Episcopal] Church) Moved to Seattle in 1913. Involved with Emmanuel Tabernacle, Seattle, in 1932. At death survived by six sons, Claude Coverdale of Kent, Theodore R. of Kirkland, Rev. Wilbur N. of New Jersey, Rev. Percy E. of Washougal, Arthur E. of Seattle, Dr. Clarence J. of Portland, and two daughters, Maudie (Mrs. R. Newton of North Carolina) and Jessie of Chehalis. Also survived by two brothers, John Pike of Pasadena and Edward Pike of Detroit. Passed away Saturday, January 31, 1948, at 3:20 a.m. Age at death was 85 years, 1 month, 22 days.'. Robert was buried in Mount Pleasant Cemetery, 700 West Raye St., Seattle, Washington.²⁶³

Mary Ann SMITH (also known as Mary Ann PIKE), daughter of James SMITH (-c. 1871) and Maria PRITCHARD (1844-), was born on July 3, 1863 in Paddington, London, ENG. She was a Witness at Census of Maria PRITCHARD in 1881 in St. Patrick's Ward, Toronto, York, Ontario.²⁶⁴ She migrated in 1887.²⁵⁴ They immigrated to the U.S. from Canada. Mary died on August 14, 1932 in Seattle, King Co., Washington. She was buried in Mount Pleasant Cemetery.²⁶⁵ She and Robert Gaskin PIKE had the following children:

- +299 Maude Maria PIKE (1889-c. 1894)
- +300 Claude Coverdale PIKE (1890-1989)
- +301 Theodore Robert "Ted" PIKE (1891-1985)
- +302 Wilbur Nye PIKE (1893-1973)
- +303 Percy Ernest PIKE (1894-1981)
- +304 Maude Mae PIKE (1896-1989)
- +305 Arthur Edward PIKE (1898-1984)
- +306 Clarence John PIKE (1900-1991)
- +307 Jessie Priscilla PIKE (1903-1999)

207. **Jessie D. PIKE**²⁶⁶ (also known as Jessie D. ALLEYN), daughter of Robert Francis PIKE and Charlotte Maria THOMPSON, was born on June 15, 1864 in Kingston, Ontario, Canada.²⁶⁶ ²⁶⁷ She was a Witness at Census of Robert Francis PIKE in 1871 in Oshawa Town.²⁰⁰ She was a Witness at Census (family) of Robert Francis PIKE and Charlotte Maria THOMPSON in 1881 in St. Patrick's Ward, Toronto, York, Ontario, Canada.²⁰⁶ She married **William A. ALLEYN** circa 1885.²⁶⁸ ²⁵⁶ They appeared in the census on June 16, 1900 in Tittabawassee Twp., Saginaw Co., Michigan.²⁶⁹ The census states that William A. 'Allyn' and his wife Jessie both immigrated to the US in 1876 and both had been here for 23 years. His occupation was given as a preacher. They had been married 15 years, and Victoria was their only child. Jessie died before 1948.

William A. ALLEYN²⁷⁰ ²⁵⁶ (also known as William A. ALLYN) was born in August, 1860 in Scotland.²⁵⁶ He had the title 'Rev.'. ²⁷⁰ ²⁵⁶ He migrated in 1876.²⁵⁶ He died before 1948 in Detroit, Michigan.²⁷⁰ He and Jessie D. PIKE had the following children:

- +308 Victoria "Tory" ALLEYN (1887-)

208. **John T. PIKE**,²⁶⁶ son of Robert Francis PIKE and Charlotte Maria THOMPSON, was born on May 13, 1867 in Kingston.²⁷¹ ²⁶⁷ He was a Witness at Census of Robert Francis PIKE in 1871 in Oshawa Town.²⁰⁰ He was a Witness at Census (family) of Robert Francis PIKE and Charlotte Maria THOMPSON in 1881 in St. Patrick's Ward.²⁰⁶ He migrated in 1885.²⁷³ Immigrated

from Canada to, most probably, Illinois, as they are listed on the 1900 census for Cook County, Illinois. John married **Sarah Ellen "Nellie" MCQUEEN** in 1886.^{274 256} They appeared in the census on June 5, 1900 in Winnetta Village, New Trier Township, Cook County, Illinois.²⁷⁵ He appeared in the census on April 19, 1910 in North Raymond Ave., Pasadena Twp., Los Angeles County, California.²⁷³ (Pasadena Township, Ward 5, Precinct 23, District 316). Census shows that Nellie lost a child, with one child living. Married for 24 years. Both immigrated in 1885 from Canada, with John being naturalized. John's occupation is real estate agent. John and Sarah Ellen "Nellie" MCQUEEN appeared in the census on January 9, 1920 in Raymond Ave., Pasadena City, Los Angeles County, California.²⁷⁶ Her name is given as "S. Nellie Pike." John's occupation is real estate agent. John appeared in the census on April 5, 1930 in North Raymond Ave., Pasadena, Los Angeles, California.²⁷⁷ Nellie gave her name as "Sarah E. Pike." Sarah is probably her middle name as the previous census showed "Nellie S. Pike." What the "E" stands for could be the proper name for "Nellie." John's occupation given as real estate broker and he owned his own business. The value of their property is given as \$6000. Both their ages are 64 and they were both married at age 20. John died on December 11, 1956 in San Bernardino, California.²⁷²

Sarah Ellen "Nellie" MCQUEEN^{274 278 279} (also known as Sarah Ellen "Nellie" PIKE), daughter of John MCQUEEN (1822-) and Margaret (1825-), was born in 1863 in Ontario, Canada.²⁷⁹ She appeared in the census in 1881 in St. Patrick's Ward.²⁷⁹ She was a Witness at Immigration of John T. PIKE in 1885.²⁷³ She was a Witness at Census of John T. PIKE on April 19, 1910 in North Raymond Ave.²⁷³ She was a Witness at Census of John T. PIKE on April 5, 1930 in North Raymond Ave.²⁷⁷ She and John T. PIKE had the following children:

+309 Norman Ronald PIKE (1888-1952)

209. **Edward N. PIKE**,²⁸⁰ son of Robert Francis PIKE and Charlotte Maria THOMPSON, was born on April 16, 1870 in Kingston.²⁸⁰ He was. He was one of the founders of the Atlantic Pacific Tea Co. which later became the A & P grocery store chain. He traveled all over the world buying coffee, tea and spices for the Atlantic Pacific Tea Co. His son lived in Kansas City and was one of the founders of Traveler's Insurance Co. [This is all according to Robert Milo Pike.]. Edward was a Witness at Census of Robert Francis PIKE in 1871 in Oshawa Town.²⁰⁰ He was a Witness at Census (family) of Robert Francis PIKE and Charlotte Maria THOMPSON in 1881 in St. Patrick's Ward.²⁰⁶ He appeared in the census on April 26, 1910 in Columbia Street East (West?), Detroit City, Wayne County, Michigan.²⁸¹ Edward age 40, Adelaide age 35; Number of years married: appears to be 0/12; No children; Both Canadian: Edward year of immigration 1902, Adelaide year of immigration 1900; Edward's occupation given as coffee merchant, Adelaide at home. Edward married **Adelaide S. "Addie"** in April, 1910.^{267 281} He appeared in the census on April 15, 1930 in Winona Ave., Highland Park, Wayne County, Michigan.²⁸² Occupation given as commercial trader salesman.

Adelaide S. "Addie"²⁶⁷ (also known as Adelaide S. "Addie" PIKE) was born in 1875.²⁸¹ She was a Witness at Census of Edward N. PIKE on April 26, 1910 in Columbia Street East (West?).²⁸¹ She was a Witness at Census of Edward N. PIKE on April 15, 1930 in Winona Ave.²⁸² She was buried on December 29, 1947 in Detroit.^{283 284} Regarding Addie's death and burial, Edward states in his letter of 12 January 1948: "Their funeral parlors are on the West Grand Boulevard about five minutes walk from our apt.". She and Edward N. PIKE had the following children:

+310 Corrinne PIKE (-)

210. **Eveline Julia PIKE**¹³⁷ (also known as Eveline Julia PENNEY), daughter of Stephen Bemister PIKE and Sarah Jane BEMISTER, was born in 1861.¹³² She married **Willis Levi PENNEY**.¹³² She died in 1938 in Carbonear.¹³²

Willis Levi PENNEY,¹³² son of Robert PENNEY (1823-1912) and Eleanor GILES (1825-1899), was born in 1858.¹³² He died in 1929 in Carbonear.¹³² He and Eveline Julia PIKE had the following children:

+311 Edwin Lockhart PENNEY (1890-1959)
+312 Clarice Irene PENNEY (1892-1986)
+313 Howard PENNEY (1895-1918)

211. **Mary Elizabeth "Bessie" Bemister PIKE**,^{33 132} daughter of Stephen Bemister PIKE and Sarah Jane BEMISTER, was born on November 25, 1863 in Carbonear.³³ She was baptised on December 19, 1865 in Carbonear Methodist.³³ She was a Witness at Census of Stephen Bemister "Stevy" PIKE in 1921 in Carbonear.²³⁴ She died in 1929 in Carbonear, Newfoundland.

212. **Charles Shephard PIKE**,^{97 135} son of Stephen Bemister PIKE and Sarah Jane BEMISTER, was born on February 22, 1865 in Carbonear.^{33 135} He was baptised on December 19, 1865 in Carbonear Methodist.³³ He emigrated from New York, New York,

USA circa 1884.^{97 135 285} immigration year is difficult to read. Charles was in New York, USA.⁹⁷ "I have a brother in New York. He was a telegraph operator. He worked with the Western Union for fifty-six years. He is 75 years old this month, and was pensioned five years ago," written by Stephen B. Pike, February 22, 1940 to Robert Milo Pike. Charles married **Anna** circa 1890.²⁸⁵ He appeared in the census on January 14, 1920 in Marion Street, Brooklyn (ED#268), Kings County, New York.²⁸⁶ occupation given as chief telegraph operator.

Anna²⁸⁵ (also known as Anna PIKE) was born circa 1865 in Ohio.²⁸⁵ She was a Witness at Census of Charles Shephard PIKE on January 14, 1920 in Marion Street.²⁸⁶ She and Charles Shephard PIKE had the following children:

- +314 Edward PIKE (c. 1892-)
- +315 Leonard PIKE (1895-)
- +316 Franklyn PIKE (1896-)

213. **William Edward PIKE**,³³ son of Stephen Bemister PIKE and Sarah Jane BEMISTER, was born on August 18, 1867 in Carbonear.³³ He was baptised on October 3, 1867 in Carbonear Methodist.³³ He emigrated from Myrtle Beach, Oregon, USA.²⁸⁷ He was a "Worked as a traveling salesman for a boot and shoe company."⁹⁷ He appeared in the census in 1920 in North Bend, Coos County, Oregon.²⁸⁸ It is possible that this is he on the 1920 Census in Oregon. Other sources say that he immigrated to Oregon and worked as a salesman. On this census this individual, age given as 51, worked in retail dry goods while his wife Evelyn, age 21, worked as a sales lady. In 1940 William lived in Oakland, California.⁹⁷
214. **Stephen Bemister "Stevo" PIKE**,³³ son of Stephen Bemister PIKE and Sarah Jane BEMISTER, was born on April 22, 1870 in Carbonear.³³ He was baptised on June 2, 1870 in Carbonear Methodist.³³ He appeared in the census in 1921 in Carbonear.³⁴ listed on census with sister, Elizabeth. Stephen died in 1958 in Carbonear.⁸⁵
215. **Emily Louisa PIKE**,²²² daughter of Joshua PIKE and Lavinia Julia TAYLOR, was born on January 27, 1858 in Carbonear.²²² She was baptised on January 30, 1858 in Methodist Church, Carbonear, Concep. Bay, NF.²²² father's occupation given as Master Mariner. Emily died before August, 1859.²²² most likely died before her sister of the same given name was born.
216. **Emily Jane B. PIKE**,²²² daughter of Joshua PIKE and Lavinia Julia TAYLOR, was born on August 4, 1859 in Carbonear.²²² She was baptised on December 24, 1859 in Carbonear Methodist.²²² father's occupation given as Mariner.
217. **Fanny Elizabeth PIKE**,²²² daughter of Joshua PIKE and Lavinia Julia TAYLOR, was born on June 11, 1862 in Carbonear.²²² She was baptised on September 18, 1862 in Carbonear Methodist.²²² father's occupation given as fisherman.
218. **John Legge PIKE**,²²² son of Joshua PIKE and Lavinia Julia TAYLOR, was born on September 13, 1865 in Carbonear.²²² He was baptised on May 27, 1866 in Carbonear Methodist.²²² father's occupation given as fisherman.
219. **Ella Mary PIKE**,²²² daughter of Joshua PIKE and Lavinia Julia TAYLOR, was born on August 15, 1867 in Carbonear.²²² She was baptised on September 20, 1867 in Carbonear Methodist.²²² father's occupation given as Sea Captain.
220. **Jessie Stewart Nelson PIKE**,²²² son of Joshua PIKE and Lavinia Julia TAYLOR, was born on November 7, 1874 in Carbonear.²²² He was baptised on March 8, 1875 in Carbonear Methodist.²²² No occupation given for the father.
221. **William Frederick BEMISTER**,¹³⁵ son of Reuben James BEMISTER J.P. and Emily Jane PIKE, was born on November 9, 1857 in Carbonear.²¹⁴ He was baptised on February 2, 1858 in Carbonear Wesleyan Methodist, Carbonear, Concep. Bay, NF.²¹⁴ Baptized by Rev. William Ewen Shenstone. William married **Isabel Bremner GHENT** on November 5, 1884 in Methodist Church, Trinity, Trinity Bay, NF.²¹⁴ He died in October, 1938 in New Perlican, Trinity Bay, NF.²¹⁴ He was buried on October 6, 1938 in New Perlican.²¹⁴

Isabel Bremner GHENT²¹⁴ (also known as Isabel Bremner BEMISTER) was the daughter of James GHENT (-). She and William Frederick BEMISTER had the following children:

- +317 Reuben James BEMISTER (-)
- +318 Elsie BEMISTER (-)
- +319 Amelia BEMISTER (-)
- +320 Frances Hannah BEMISTER (-)

222. **John BEMISTER**,¹³⁵ son of Reuben James BEMISTER J.P. and Emily Jane PIKE, was born on October 9, 1859 in New Perlican.²¹⁴ He was baptised on December 11, 1859 in Hant's Harbour Wesleyan Church, Hant's Harbour, Trinity Bay, NF.²¹⁴ He married **Amelia Maddock "Millie" GUY** on October 16, 1889 in Carbonear Wesleyan Methodist Church, Carbonear, Concep. Bay, NF. The marriage was witnessed by Sarah Ann GUY.^{132 214}

Amelia Maddock "Millie" GUY¹³² (also known as Amelia Maddock "Millie" BEMISTER), daughter of James GUY (1825-1908) and Jane (1828-1895), was born on October 11, 1866 in Carbonear.^{132 214} She was baptised on December 12, 1866 in Carbonear Wesleyan Methodist Church.²¹⁴ She died on May 31, 1927 in New Perlican.^{132 214} She was buried in Carbonear Methodist Cemetery, Carbonear, Concep. Bay, NF.²¹⁴ She and John BEMISTER had the following children:

- +321 Emily Jane BEMISTER (c. 1890-)
- +322 James "Jimmie" Guy BEMISTER (1891-1892)
- +323 William BEMISTER (c. 1893-)
- +324 George Edmund BEMISTER (c. 1894-)
- +325 Millie BEMISTER (1895-1895)
- +326 Mabel Eliza BEMISTER (c. 1897-)

223. **Francis "Frank" Pike BEMISTER**,^{135 289} son of Reuben James BEMISTER J.P. and Emily Jane PIKE, was born on January 15, 1862 in Carbonear.^{132 214} He was baptised on April 21, 1862 in Carbonear Wesleyan Methodist Church.²¹⁴ He married **Mary Charlotte "Minnie" GOODISON** on January 8, 1891 in at the residence of the Hon. John Rorke, Carbonear, Concep. Bay, NF. The marriage was witnessed by John Rorke GOODISON.^{132 214} On April 24, 1929 he was in Carbonear.²¹⁴ occupation was a general merchant. On this day fire swept through the business section of Carbonear destroying his business along with many others and family residences. Francis died on January 23, 1932 in Carbonear.^{132 214} died of septicemia, aged seventy years. Francis was buried on January 25, 1932 in United Church Cemetery, Carbonear, Concep. Bay, NF.²¹⁴ monument inscription records sixty-nine years. Francis experienced Obituary on February 3, 1932 in The Daily News, Concep. Bay, NF.²¹⁴ "The death of Mr. Frank P. [Pike] Bemister, of Carbonear, occurred at his home there on Saturday...following a very short illness. The deceased who was 70 years of age, carried on an extensive business, at first in partnership with his brother John, and later for himself. Some three years ago his place of business, with other property, was destroyed by fire, since then Mr. Bemister occupied himself with chicken raising and farming. A week before his death he accidently burnt his fingers from which blood poisoning set in, resulting in his death."

Mary Charlotte "Minnie" GOODISON¹³² (also known as Mary Charlotte "Minnie" BEMISTER), daughter of John GOODISON (1836-1890) and Elizabeth Ann RORKE (1843-1910), was born in 1869.¹³² She died in 1933 in Carbonear.¹³² She and Francis "Frank" Pike BEMISTER had the following children:

- +327 John Goodison BEMISTER (c. 1892-)
- +328 Freddie BEMISTER (1893-1894)
- +329 Allison BEMISTER (c. 1894-)
- +330 Elizabeth "Lizzie" Rorke BEMISTER (c. 1895-)
- +331 Corisand "Coss" BEMISTER (c. 1896-)
- +332 Charles BEMISTER (c. 1897-)
- +333 Bertie BEMISTER (c. 1899-)

224. **Reuben James BEMISTER**,²¹⁴ son of Reuben James BEMISTER J.P. and Emily Jane PIKE, was born circa 1864.²¹⁴
225. **Daughter PIKE**²⁸⁹ (also known as Daughter SHAW), daughter of Francis Edward PIKE, was born. On April 30, 1929 she lived in Boston, Massachusetts.²⁸⁹ She married **William SHAW**.²⁸⁹
226. **Susie PIKE**,²⁸⁹ daughter of Francis Edward PIKE, was born. On April 30, 1929 she lived in Cowan Home, Forest Road, St. John's, NF.²⁸⁹
227. **Frank PIKE**,²⁸⁹ son of Francis Edward PIKE, was born. On April 30, 1929 he lived in Boston.²⁸⁹
228. **Francis James PIKE**,²³¹ son of Edward George PIKE and Ellen PECK, was born in 1869.²³¹ He died in 1880.²³¹
229. **Edward John PIKE**,²³¹ son of Edward George PIKE and Ellen PECK, was born in 1871.²³¹ He married **Ida**.²³¹

Ida²³¹ and Edward John PIKE had the following children:

- +334 Edward PIKE (-)
- +335 Dorothy PIKE (-)
- +336 Robert PIKE (-)

230. **John Fredrick PIKE**, son of Edward George PIKE and Ellen PECK, was born in 1873. He married **Erma YOSS**.

Erma YOSS and John Fredrick PIKE had the following children:

- +337 John "Jack" PIKE (-)

231. **Mary Elizabeth "Minnie" PIKE**,²³¹ daughter of Edward George PIKE and Ellen PECK, was born in 1876.²³¹ She died on October 7, 1895.²³¹

232. **Emily E. "Amie" PIKE**,²³¹ daughter of Edward George PIKE and Ellen PECK, was born on July 22, 1878.²³¹ She died on August 25, 1896.²³¹

233. **Joshua Andrew PIKE**,²³¹ son of Edward George PIKE and Ellen PECK, was born in 1881.²³¹ He died in 1900.²³¹

234. **Francis Reuben PIKE**,²³¹ son of Edward George PIKE and Ellen PECK, was born in 1883.²³¹ He died in 1885.²³¹

235. **Martha Ellen PIKE**²³¹ (also known as Martha Ellen SHARKEY), daughter of Edward George PIKE and Ellen PECK, was born in 1886.²³¹ She married **Henry Fred SHARKEY** circa 1907.²³¹ She died in 1961.²³¹

Henry Fred SHARKEY²³¹ was born in 1866.²³¹ He died in 1965.²³¹ He and Martha Ellen PIKE had the following children:

- +338 Henry SHARKEY (-)
- +339 Alice Irene SHARKEY (1908-1975)
- +340 Raleigh E. SHARKEY (1910-)

236. **Alice PIKE**²²⁹ (also known as Alice KOCH), daughter of Edward George PIKE and Ellen PECK, was born in 1892.²²⁹ She married **Gustave KOCH** circa 1910.²²⁹ She died in 1976.²²⁹

Gustave KOCH²²⁹ was born in 1888.²²⁹ He died in 1957.²²⁹ He and Alice PIKE had the following children:

- +341 Francis "Frank" Giles KOCH Sr. (1912-1998)
- +342 Gertrude Ellen KOCH (1914-1987)
- +343 Welcome "Honey" KOCH (1916-)

237. **Jean Mead "Jennie" PIKE**,²³¹ daughter of Edward George PIKE and Ellen PECK, was born in December, 1894.²³¹ She died on August 24, 1895.²³¹

238. **Francis PIKE**,²²² son of James L. PIKE and Susannah Hayward TAYLOR, was born on June 27, 1878 in The Beach, Carbonear, Concep. Bay, NF.²²² He was baptised on September 26, 1878 in Carbonear Methodist.²²² father's occupation gives as captain.

239. **James Hayward PIKE**,²²² son of James L. PIKE and Susannah Hayward TAYLOR, was born on February 11, 1880 in Beach, Carbonear, Concep. Bay, NF.²²² He was baptised on June 9, 1880 in Carbonear Methodist.²²² father's occupation gives as captain. James married **Josephine**.²⁹⁰

240. **Flora Julia PIKE**²²² (also known as Flora Julia PARSONS), daughter of James L. PIKE and Susannah Hayward TAYLOR, was born on October 17, 1881 in Beach ("Beach" crossed out), Carbonear, Concep. Bay, NF.²²² She was baptised on February 22, 1882 in Carbonear Methodist.²²² father's occupation gives as captain. Flora married **William Henry PARSONS** on November 26, 1908 in "at house of bride's father", Carbonear, Concep. Bay, NF.²²² Witnesses: Gh Shentafords, Maysie Pike, James Pike, A PenneryJP; ages of both gives as 27. His occupation is Physician, religion Presbyterian.

William Henry PARSONS²²² was born in 1881.²²² He had the title 'Dr'.²²² He and Flora Julia PIKE had the following children:

+344 Harold Faulkner PARSONS (1910-)

241. **Frederick Richard PIKE**,²²² son of James L. PIKE and Susannah Hayward TAYLOR, was born on May 30, 1884 in Carbonear.²²² He was baptised on July 21, 1884 in Carbonear Methodist.²²² father's occupation gives as captain.
242. **Arthur Alfred PIKE**,²²² son of James L. PIKE and Susannah Hayward TAYLOR, was born on March 6, 1887 in Carbonear.²²² He was baptised on May 5, 1887 in Carbonear Methodist.²²² father's occupation gives as captain. Arthur died on January 26, 1891 in Carbonear.²²² age 4 years.
243. **Mary Legg "Maisie" PIKE**^{222 291} (also known as Mary Legg "Maisie" SOPER and Masie PIKE), daughter of James L. PIKE and Susannah Hayward TAYLOR, was born on March 12, 1890 in Carbonear.²²² She was baptised on May 15, 1890 in Carbonear Methodist.²²² father's occupation given as "captain". Mary married **George Hubert SOPER** on January 4, 1911 in Carbonear Methodist. The marriage was witnessed by James L. PIKE and Susannah Hayward TAYLOR.²²² witnesses to the marriage were her parents, James Pike and Susannah Pike; his occupation "clerk", both Methodist. Mary was a Witness at Census of George Hubert SOPER in 1921 in Carbonear.²⁹² She was a Witness at Census of George Hubert SOPER in 1935 in Harbour Grace Road west to east side of Chapel Hill, Carbonear, Concep. Bay, NF.^{292 4} She died in 1965 in Carbonear, Conception Bay, Newfoundland.²²²

George Hubert SOPER,²²² son of SOPER (-), was born in 1887 in Carbonear.²²² He appeared in the census in 1921 in Carbonear.²⁹²

SOPER, Hubert:M, head, married,
b. 1887 Dec, age 33, birthpl.

Carbonear

SOPER, Masie: F, wife, married,
b. 1891 Mar, age 30, birthpl.

Carbonear

SOPER, Iva: F, dau, single,
b. 1910 Nov, age 10, birthpl.

Carbonear

SOPER, Flora: F, dau, single,
b. 1913 Oct, age 7, birthpl.

Carbonear

SOPER, Dorothea: F, dau, single,
b. 1916 Mar, age 5, birthpl.

Carbonear

George appeared in the census in 1935 in Harbour Grace Road west to east side of Chapel Hill.^{292 4} 51 1 SOPER Hubert Husband M M 48

2 SOPER May? Wife F M 44

3 SOPER Iva Daughter F S 23

4 SOPER Flora Daughter F S 21

5 SOPER Dorothy Daughter F S 19

6 SOPER James Son M S 14

7 SOPER Rodney Son M S 9

Seeing this son's name of Rodney leaves me more inclined to believe that this is the right family since the name Rodney Soper has been indicated as being a more current owner of the old Pike family property on Pikes Lane in Carbonear. George died in 1972 in Carbonear.²²² He and Mary Legg "Maisie" PIKE had the following children:

+345 Iva SOPER (1911-)

+346 Flora SOPER (1913-)

+347 Dorothea SOPER (1916-)

+348 James SOPER (1921-)

+349 Rodney SOPER (1926-)

244. **Harold Stewart PIKE**,²²² son of James L. PIKE and Susannah Hayward TAYLOR, was born on February 11, 1891 in Carbonear.²²² He was baptised on September 23, 1891 in Carbonear Methodist.²²² father's occupation gives as Master Mariner. Harold died in December, 1891 in Carbonear.²²² age 9 months; name given as Harold Stuart.
245. **William P. TAYLOR**,¹¹³ son of Eugene W. TAYLOR and Unknown, was born in 1862.¹¹³ He had the title 'Capt.'¹¹³ He died in July, 1890.¹¹³
246. **C. F. TAYLOR**,¹¹³ child of Eugene W. TAYLOR and Unknown, was born circa 1864.¹¹³
247. **Sarah Dorcas TAYLOR**,²² daughter of Samuel TAYLOR and Elizabeth, was baptised on August 29, 1830.²²
248. **Rosanna TAYLOR**,²² daughter of Samuel TAYLOR and Elizabeth, was baptised on June 1, 1832.²²
249. **William TAYLOR**,²² son of Samuel TAYLOR and Elizabeth, was baptised on May 17, 1833.²²
250. **Jane TAYLOR**¹¹⁷ (also known as Jane PARSONS), daughter of Henry TAYLOR, was born circa 1831.¹¹⁷ She married **William Nathaniel PARSONS** on February 4, 1851.¹¹⁷
- William Nathaniel PARSONS,¹¹⁷ son of Moses PARSONS (-), was born circa 1830.¹¹⁷
251. **Susannah TAYLOR**,¹¹⁷ daughter of William Pike TAYLOR and Elizabeth Ann, was born on May 20, 1840.¹¹⁷ She died on June 1, 1840.¹¹⁷
252. **Edgar Fielding TAYLOR**,¹¹⁷ son of William Pike TAYLOR and Catherine PARSONS, was born in 1852.¹¹⁷ He died on March 24, 1879.¹¹⁷
253. **James TAYLOR**,¹¹⁷ son of William Pike TAYLOR and Catherine PARSONS, was born in 1854.¹¹⁷ He died on March 23, 1877.¹¹⁷
254. **Naomi TAYLOR**,¹¹⁷ daughter of James Richard TAYLOR and Elizabeth, was born on November 21, 1840.¹¹⁷
255. **Douglas TAYLOR**,¹¹⁷ son of Joseph Chancey TAYLOR and Naomi JOYCE, was born in 1855.¹¹⁷ He died on August 28, 1884.¹¹⁷
256. **Stewart Hayward TAYLOR**,¹¹⁷ son of Joseph Chancey TAYLOR and Naomi JOYCE, was born in 1856.¹¹⁷ He died on November 21, 1874.¹¹⁷
257. **Louisa TAYLOR**,¹¹⁷ daughter of Joseph Chancey TAYLOR and Naomi JOYCE, was born on May 5, 1857.²⁹³ She died on April 23, 1860.¹¹⁷
258. **Josiah TAYLOR**,¹¹⁸ son of Nathaniel William TAYLOR and Tryphenia MOORS, was born. He married **Naomi COOPER**.¹¹⁸
- Naomi COOPER¹¹⁸ and Josiah TAYLOR had the following children:
- +350 Will TAYLOR (-)
 - +351 Max TAYLOR (-)
 - +352 Hayward TAYLOR (-)
 - +353 Lilian TAYLOR (-)
 - +354 Mamie TAYLOR (-)
 - +355 Colin TAYLOR (-)
 - +356 Annie TAYLOR (-)
 - +357 Graham TAYLOR (-)
259. **Elizabeth TAYLOR**¹¹⁸ (also known as Elizabeth TUCKER), daughter of Nathaniel William TAYLOR and Tryphenia MOORS, was born. She married **Richard TUCKER**.¹¹⁸
260. **Cornelia Chancey TAYLOR**,²⁹⁴ daughter of Nathaniel William TAYLOR and Tryphenia MOORS, was born.

261. **Miriam TAYLOR**¹¹⁸ (also known as Miriam GUY), daughter of Nathaniel William TAYLOR and Tryphenia MOORS, was born. She married **James P. GUY**.¹¹⁸
262. **Sarah Wagg TAYLOR**¹¹⁸ (also known as Sarah Wagg CLARKE), daughter of Nathaniel William TAYLOR and Tryphenia MOORS, was born. She married **Lionel CLARKE**.¹¹⁸
263. **Haward William TAYLOR**,¹¹⁸ son of Nathaniel William TAYLOR and Tryphenia MOORS, was born. He married **Elizabeth BREEN**.¹¹⁸

Elizabeth BREEN¹¹⁸ and Haward William TAYLOR had the following children:

- +358 James TAYLOR (-)
- +359 Helen TAYLOR (-)
- +360 Myers TAYLOR (-)
- +361 Anne TAYLOR (-)

264. **Colin Frederick Campbell TAYLOR**,¹¹⁸ son of Nathaniel William TAYLOR and Tryphenia MOORS, was born in 1862.¹¹⁸ He married **Mary Ellen PIKE** circa 1891.¹¹⁸ He died in 1937.¹¹⁸

Mary Ellen PIKE¹¹⁸ (also known as Mary Ellen TAYLOR), daughter of Son PIKE (-), was born in 1862.¹¹⁸ She died in 1956.¹¹⁸ She and Colin Frederick Campbell TAYLOR had the following children:

- +362 Winnie TAYLOR (1892-)
- +363 Irene TAYLOR (1894-1981)
- +364 Roy TAYLOR (1895-1971)
- +365 Miriam TAYLOR (1897-1987)
- +366 N. Reginald TAYLOR (1905-)

Seventh Generation

265. **Theodore John WATTS** was the son of Horatio John WATTS and Tryphena.
266. **Mary Zela Clinton WATTS**²⁴³ was the daughter of Horatio John WATTS and Tryphena.
267. **Lizzie Strathie WATTS**²⁴³ was the daughter of Horatio John WATTS and Tryphena.
268. **Jeannie Claudia WATTS**²⁴³ was the daughter of Horatio John WATTS and Tryphena.
269. **Zela Druscilla TAIT**²⁴² (also known as Zela Druscilla ANDREWS), daughter of William TAIT and Zela Drusilla WATTS, married **ANDREWS**.²⁴² She was a Witness at Residence of ANDREWS in 1917 in Oakland, California.²⁴²
- In 1917 ANDREWS²⁴² lived in Oakland.²⁴² Lived in Oakland at time of aunt Mary Watts Parsons's will.
270. In 1917 **Mary Lillias TAIT**²⁴² (also known as Mary Lillias NORRIS), daughter of William TAIT and Zela Drusilla WATTS, lived in Invercargill, New Zealand.²⁴² Lived here at time of aunt Mary Watts Parsons's will. Mary married **William NORRIS**.²⁴²
271. **Rupert WATTS**,¹²⁹ son of Theodore Thomas WATTS and Jane MCGEE\MAGEE, was born in Hong Kong.¹²⁹ He died on September 27, 1915 in Gallipoli.¹²⁹
272. **Claud Nigel Magee WATTS**,^{129 295} son of Theodore Thomas WATTS and Jane MCGEE\MAGEE, was born.
273. **Zela Mercedes WATTS**¹²⁹ (also known as Zela Mercedes STEVENSON), daughter of Theodore Thomas WATTS and Jane MCGEE\MAGEE, was born in 1894 in Lima, Peru.¹²⁹ She married **George STEVENSON**.¹²⁹

George STEVENSON¹²⁹ was born in 1877.¹²⁹ He and Zela Mercedes WATTS had the following children:

- +367 Isabelle STEVENSON (-)
- +368 Mercedes STEVENSON (-)
- +369 Georgina STEVENSON (-)
- +370 Claude STEVENSON (-)
- +371 Rupert STEVENSON (1918-)
- +372 Jeannette STEVENSON (1919-)
- +373 John STEVENSON (1920-)

274. **Belle Davis WATTS**^{129 242} (also known as Belle Davis WHITMAN), daughter of Theodore Thomas WATTS and Jane MCGEE \MAGEE, was born on September 26, 1896 in San Francisco, California.¹²⁹ She married **Lothrop Avarde WHITMAN** in Harbour Grace, Concep. Bay, NF.¹²⁹ She died in 1972 in NF.¹²⁹

Lothrop Avarde WHITMAN¹²⁹ was born in December, 1881 in Harbour Grace.¹²⁹ He died in 1952 in NF.¹²⁹ He and Belle Davis WATTS had the following children:

- +374 Dorothy WHITMAN (1918-)
- +375 Jean Claudia WHITMAN (1920-)
- +376 Theodore Watts WHITMAN (1921-1988)
- +377 Mary WHITMAN (1923-)
- +378 Lothrop Avarde WHITMAN Jr. (1925-)
- +379 Ruth Isabelle WHITMAN (1926-1939)
- +380 Zela Hope WHITMAN (1927-)
- +381 Dora WHITMAN (1928-c. 1970)

275. **William Henry Douglas LADNER**¹³⁵ was the son of Charles LADNER and Maria Shepherd BEMISTER.

276. **Eleanor Henry WOODS**²⁴⁷ (also known as Eleanor Henry LINDSAY), daughter of Henry John Bacon WOODS and Hannah Louisa "Hannie" BEMISTER, was born in 1871.²⁴⁷ She married **Eugene LINDSAY** before 1906.²⁴⁷ She died in 1947 in St. John's, NF.²⁴⁷

Eugene LINDSAY²⁴⁷ was born in 1871.²⁴⁷ He died in 1950 in St. John's.²⁴⁷ He and Eleanor Henry WOODS had the following children:

- +382 Marion Woods LINDSAY (1906-1907)

277. **Catherine Isabel "Katie" WOODS**²⁴⁷ (also known as Catherine Isabel "Katie" PETERS), daughter of Henry John Bacon WOODS and Hannah Louisa "Hannie" BEMISTER, was born in 1871.²⁴⁷ She married **Arthur Cole PETERS**.²⁴⁷ She died in 1921 in St. John's.²⁴⁷

Arthur Cole PETERS,²⁴⁷ son of John Edgar Pickavant PETERS (1839-1919) and Rose Emma COLE (1839-1913), was born in 1871.²⁴⁷ He died in 1932 in St. John's.²⁴⁷ He and Catherine Isabel "Katie" WOODS had the following children:

- +383 Gladys Louise Woods PETERS (1895-1972)
- +384 Frederick Paine PETERS (1898-1898)
- +385 Eric Cowperthwaite PETERS (1907-1924)

278. **Mabel WOODS**²⁴⁷ (also known as Mabel MEWS), daughter of Henry John Bacon WOODS and Hannah Louisa "Hannie" BEMISTER, was born in 1873.²⁴⁷ She married **Arthur MEWS**.²⁴⁷ She died in 1945 in St. John's.²⁴⁷

Arthur MEWS,²⁴⁷ son of George W. MEWS (1834-1902) and Frances Catherine KELSON (1834-1915), was born in 1864.²⁴⁷ He died in 1947 in St. John's.²⁴⁷ He and Mabel WOODS had the following children:

- +386 Henry George Reginald MEWS (1897-1982)
- +387 Marjorie MEWS (1902-1965)

279. **Amy Louise WOODS**²⁴⁷ (also known as Amy Louise MARSHALL), daughter of Henry John Bacon WOODS and Hannah Louisa "Hannie" BEMISTER, was born in 1881.²⁴⁷ She married **Alexander MARSHALL**.²⁴⁷ She died in 1975 in St. John's.²⁴⁷

Alexander MARSHALL²⁴⁷ was born in 1878.²⁴⁷ He died in 1947 in St. John's.²⁴⁷ He and Amy Louise WOODS had the following children:

- +388 Daughter MARSHALL (-)
- +389 Kelvin Henry Alexander MARSHALL (1908-1971)

280. **Theodore PIKE**¹⁶⁴ was the son of John Charles PIKE and Jessie Louise TAYLOR.
281. **Harrison PIKE**¹⁶⁴ was the son of John Charles PIKE and Jessie Louise TAYLOR.
282. **Ephram John PIKE**,¹⁵⁴ son of Urban Francis PIKE and Rosalie Caroline PIKE, was born on October 15, 1889 in Carbonear, Conception Bay, NF.¹⁵⁴ He was baptised on December 24, 1889 in Carbonear Methodist, Carbonear, Conception Bay, NF.¹⁵⁴ Father's occupation given as planter. Ephram was a Witness at Will of John Ellis PIKE in 1896 in Carbonear.²⁵²
283. **Douglas PIKE**,¹⁵⁴ son of Urban Francis PIKE and Rosalie Caroline PIKE, was born on May 5, 1891 in Carbonear.¹⁵⁴ He was baptised on June 15, 1891 in Carbonear Methodist.¹⁵⁴ Father's occupation given as fisherman.
284. **Cerrel Augustus PIKE**,¹⁵⁴ son of Urban Francis PIKE and Rosalie Caroline PIKE, was born on July 27, 1892 in Carbonear.¹⁵⁴ He was baptised on January 6, 1893 in Carbonear Methodist.¹⁵⁴ Father's occupation given as fisherman.
285. **Maxwell PIKE**,¹⁵⁴ son of Urban Francis PIKE and Rosalie Caroline PIKE, was born on December 19, 1895 in Carbonear.¹⁵⁴ He was baptised on January 24, 1896 in Carbonear Methodist.¹⁵⁴ Father's occupation given as fisherman.
286. **Urban Campbell PIKE**,¹⁵⁴ son of Urban Francis PIKE and Rosalie Caroline PIKE, was born on September 16, 1898 in Carbonear.¹⁵⁴ He was baptised on November 17, 1898 in Carbonear Methodist.¹⁵⁴ Father's occupation given as fisherman.
287. **Selby Graham PIKE**,¹⁵⁴ son of Urban Francis PIKE and Rosalie Caroline PIKE, was born on September 12, 1901 in Carbonear.¹⁵⁴ He was baptised on December 27, 1901 in Carbonear Methodist.¹⁵⁴ Father's occupation given as fisherman.
288. **Edward Taylor WINSOR**,¹⁸³ son of John Charles WINSOR and Sophia TAYLOR, was born on October 22, 1885.¹⁸³
289. **Clara Belle WINSOR**¹⁸³ (also known as Clara Belle SHANKLE), daughter of John Charles WINSOR and Sophia TAYLOR, was born on November 22, 1886 in Carbonear, Concep. Bay, NF.¹⁸³ She married **James Harris SHANKLE** on June 16, 1925 in Watertown, Massachusetts.¹⁸³ She died on November 6, 1952 in Watertown.¹⁸³

James Harris SHANKLE¹⁸³ was born in 1886.¹⁸³ He died in 1965.¹⁸³ He and Clara Belle WINSOR had the following children:

- +390 Donald Winsor SHANKLE (1928-2004)

290. **Arthur WAUGH**,¹⁸⁷ son of Alexander WAUGH FRCS and Anne MORGAN, was born in 1866 in England.¹⁸⁷ He married **Catherine Charlotte RABAN** circa 1897 in England.¹⁸⁷ He died in 1943 in England.¹⁸⁷
- Catherine Charlotte RABAN¹⁸⁷ (also known as Catherine Charlotte WAUGH) was born circa June 12, 1870 in India.¹⁸⁷ She died in 1954 in England.¹⁸⁷ She and Arthur WAUGH had the following children:
- +391 Alexander Raban WAUGH (1898-1981)
 - +392 Evelyn Arthur St John WAUGH (1903-1966)
291. **Gertrude Agnes Gosse HAY**,⁴⁰ daughter of Alexander HAY and Agnes Grant GOSSE, was born in 1873 in South Australia, Australia.⁴⁰ She died in 1952 in Australia.⁴⁰
292. **Alexander Gosse HAY**,⁴⁰ son of Alexander HAY and Agnes Grant GOSSE, was born in 1874 in South Australia.⁴⁰ He died in 1901 in Australia.⁴⁰
293. **William Gosse HAY**,⁴⁰ son of Alexander HAY and Agnes Grant GOSSE, was born in 1875 in South Australia.⁴⁰ He died in 1945 in Australia.⁴⁰

294. **Helen Gertrude Gosse HAY**,⁴⁰ daughter of Alexander HAY and Agnes Grant GOSSE, was born in 1877 in South Australia.⁴⁰ She died in 1909 in Australia.⁴⁰
295. **William Hay GOSSE**,⁴⁰ son of William Christie GOSSE and Agnes HAY, was born in 1875 in South Australia.⁴⁰ He died in 1918 in South Australia.⁴⁰
296. **James Hay GOSSE**,⁴⁰ son of William Christie GOSSE and Agnes HAY, was born in 1876 in South Australia.⁴⁰ He died in 1952 in South Australia.⁴⁰
297. **Edith Agnes Hay GOSSE**,⁴⁰ daughter of William Christie GOSSE and Agnes HAY, was born in 1878 in South Australia.⁴⁰ She died in 1975 in South Australia.⁴⁰
298. **Mary Katrine GOSSE**,⁴⁰ daughter of Charles GOSSE and Mary Blanche HAWKER, was born circa 1881 in South Australia.⁴⁰ She died in South Australia.⁴⁰
299. **Maude Maria PIKE** (also known as "the first Maudie" PIKE), daughter of Robert Gaskin PIKE and Mary Ann SMITH, was born in 1889 in Oneida Indian Reservation, Brown County (now Oneida County?), Wisconsin. She died circa 1894 in Oneida Indian Reservation, Brown County(now Oneida County), Wisconsin.
300. **Claude Coverdale PIKE** (also known as Claud PIKE), son of Robert Gaskin PIKE and Mary Ann SMITH, was born on July 15, 1890 in Oneida Ind. Res., Brown Co., Wisconsin.²⁹⁶ He was a Witness at Census (family) of Robert Gaskin PIKE and Mary Ann SMITH on June 2, 1900 in 37 Precinct, Jefferson County, Alabama.²⁵⁶ He was a Witness at Census (family) of Robert Gaskin PIKE and Mary Ann SMITH on April 19, 1910 in Spring Road, Carson Township, Ormsby County, Nevada.²⁵⁸ He married **Dolly Fay WILLIAMS** on June 20, 1916 in Carson City, Ormsby Co., Nevada. He experienced Milit-Serv on June 5, 1917 in Sunnyside, Washington.²⁹⁷ WW1 Draft Registration
Claims "physical disability and dependant relatives, wife and child, also mother and father". Claude and Dolly Fay WILLIAMS appeared in the census on January 12, 1920 in North Hill Road, Meeker Precinct, Kent, King County, Washington.²⁸⁵ Circa March, 1923 he lived in Vashon Island, King County, Washington. He and Dolly Fay WILLIAMS appeared in the census on April 14, 1930 in Strawberry Lane, Meeker Precinct (Kent), King County, Washington.²⁹⁸ Claude worked as a poultry farm laborer, most likely for the Tancred Farm on 100th Ave., just a few blocks away. Dolly's name given as "Fay D." as the Pike family called her "Fay" rather than "Dolly.". Claude's U.S. Social Security Number was 531-09-5057.²⁹⁶ He died on December 24, 1989 in SeaToma Convalescent Center, Des Moines, King Co., Washington.²⁹⁶ He experienced Obituary. OBITUARY: From the Valley Daily News, Dec. 1989: 'Claude Coverdale Pike, 99, of Des Moines, died Dec. 24 at Seatoma Convalescent Center. He was born July 15, 1890, in Oneida, Wis., at a Methodist parsonage. Mr. Pike was the oldest of five sons and one daughter born to Rev. and Mrs. R. G. Pike. He moved to Kent in 1912 from Carson City, Nev., and worked on the Bert Alfrod [Alford?] farm, south of Kent. Mr. Pike worked at the Tancred Poultry Farm on Kent's East Hill. He then worked for the A.N. Berlin Grocery Store on Meeker Street until the early 1940s. During World War II he worked at the Tacoma Shipyards, and joined the Boeing Co. in 1948 as a parts anodizer. He retired in 1959. He and his wife were charter members of Kent First church of Nazarene when it was organized in 1945. He is survived by his wife, Dollye Pike, of Seatoma Convalescent Center; five sons, Claude Pike and John Pike, both of Oregon City, Ore., Edward Pike of Sumner, Robert Pike of Prescott, Ariz, and Paul Pike of Olympia; five daughters, Dorothea Macy of Reno, Nev., Nellie Bennett of Bellevue, Grace Buetscher [Bletscher] of Milwaukie, Ore., Betty Nash of Springfield, Ore., and Patricia Gerber of Kent; a brother, Clarence Pike of Wilmor, Ky.; a sister, Jessie Pike of Des Moines; 33 grandchildren; and 54 great-grandchildren. Memorial services will be 11 a.m. Thursday at Kent First church of Nazarene, under the direction of Edline-Yahn Funeral Chapel. Burial will be at Hillcrest Burial Park. Memorials may be made to Kent First Church of the Nazarene.'
DEATH: Age at death was 99 years, 5 months, 9 days.

Dolly Fay WILLIAMS (also known as Dolly Fay PIKE), daughter of William Milton WILLIAMS (1867-bef1941) and Mary Margaret "Maggie" MICHAEL (1874-1953), was born on January 15, 1901 in Carthage, Jasper Co., Missouri.²⁹⁹ She was a Witness at Census (family) of William Milton WILLIAMS and Mary Margaret "Maggie" MICHAEL on May 9, 1910 in Gridley City, Butte Co., California.³⁰⁰ She died on December 27, 1990 in Des Moines, King Co., Washington. She and Claude Coverdale PIKE had the following children:

- +393 Dorothea Ruth PIKE (1917-2005)
- +394 Patricia Ann PIKE (1933-2023)
- +395 Claude Gaskin (Buddy) PIKE (1919-2004)

- +396 John Michaels PIKE (1921-2006)
- +397 Robert William PIKE (1922-2002)
- +398 Nellie Mae PIKE (1923-2003)
- +399 Edward Francis PIKE (1924-2004)
- +400 Gracye Faith PIKE (1925-2019)
- +401 Paul Hoffman PIKE (1926-2016)
- +402 Betty Fay PIKE (1929-)

301. **Theodore Robert "Ted" PIKE** (also known as Robert Theodore PIKE), son of Robert Gaskin PIKE and Mary Ann SMITH, was born on July 29, 1891 in Oneida Indian Reservation, Oneida County, Wisconsin.²⁹⁶ He was a Witness at Census (family) of Robert Gaskin PIKE and Mary Ann SMITH on June 2, 1900 in 37 Precinct.²⁵⁶ He experienced Milit-Serv on June 5, 1917 in Hollywood, King County, Washington.²⁹⁷ WW1 Draft Registration. Theodore appeared in the census on January 13, 1920 in Seattle City, King County, Washington.³⁰¹ He married **Mary Hortense ROOT** circa 1922. His U.S. Social Security Number was 539-14-6260.²⁹⁶ He died in July, 1985.²⁹⁶

Mary Hortense ROOT (also known as Mary Hortense PIKE), daughter of Milo Adelbert ROOT (-) and Anna Evelyn LANSDALE (-), was born on November 17, 1894 in Olympia, Thurston County, Washington. She died on June 24, 1963 in Bellevue, King County, Washington. She and Theodore Robert "Ted" PIKE had the following children:

- +403 Robert Milo PIKE (1923-)
- +404 Mary Anna "Marianna" PIKE (1925-)
- +405 Georgiale Adele PIKE (1932-)

302. **Wilbur Nye PIKE**, son of Robert Gaskin PIKE and Mary Ann SMITH, was born on January 17, 1893 in Oneida Indian Reservation.²⁹⁶ He had the title 'Rev.'. He was a Witness at Census (family) of Robert Gaskin PIKE and Mary Ann SMITH on June 2, 1900 in 37 Precinct.²⁵⁶ He was a Witness at Census (family) of Robert Gaskin PIKE and Mary Ann SMITH on April 19, 1910 in Spring Road.²⁵⁸ He was a minister in the Methodist church. He experienced Milit-Serv on June 5, 1917 in Kirkland, King County, Washington.²⁹⁷ WW1 Draft Registration. Wilbur experienced Milit-Serv between 1917 and 1918. Served in World War I. Wilbur was educated in 1920 in Asbury College, Wilmore, Kentucky. He married **Mary B. HOVELL** circa 1921. He witnessed the death of Mary B. HOVELL in 1922. He married **Bertha** in 1924.³⁰² They appeared in the census on April 25, 1930 in Little Silver, Monmouth, New Jersey.³⁰² His occupation is given as a clergyman in the Methodist church. On November 20, 1939 Wilbur lived in Trinity Methodist Episcopal Church, Trenton, New Jersey. Served as pastor here, information from letter to R. G. Pike. Wilbur experienced Milit-Serv on October 19, 1942 in Cambridge, Massachusetts. Inducted into the Army. Served as an Army Chaplain, First Lieutenant, during World War II. Wilbur was educated between October 19, 1942 and November 28, 1942 in Harvard University, School of Chaplains, Cambridge, Massachusetts. On December 4, 1942 he lived in Ft. Myer, Virginia. Stationed here during World War II military service, while serving at Headquarters of the Military District of Washington, Washington, D.C. On January 10, 1948 Wilbur lived in First Methodist Church, South Amboy, New Jersey. Served as pastor here. Information from letter to R.G. Pike. Wilbur lived in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.²⁹⁶ ²⁹⁶ last known residence. Wilbur died in March, 1973 in Philadelphia.²⁹⁶

Bertha (also known as Bertha PIKE) married ZUMETA circa 1918. She and Wilbur Nye PIKE had the following children:

- +406 Bertram W. ZUMETA (1919-1999)

Mary B. HOVELL (also known as Mary B. PIKE) died in 1922. The death was witnessed by Wilbur Nye PIKE. She died about a year after their marriage during childbirth along with the baby.

303. **Percy Ernest PIKE**, son of Robert Gaskin PIKE and Mary Ann SMITH, was born on July 10, 1894 in Oneida Indian Reservation.²⁹⁶ He had the title 'Rev.'. He was a Witness at Census (family) of Robert Gaskin PIKE and Mary Ann SMITH on June 2, 1900 in 37 Precinct.²⁵⁶ He was educated in 1917 in Asbury College. He experienced Milit-Serv on May 30, 1917 in Kirkland.³⁰³ WW1 Draft Registration. Percy was a minister in the Methodist church. He married **Elizabeth Pearl KRAUSE** in 1924.³⁰⁴ They appeared in the census on April 5, 1930 in Newport, Pend Oreille, Washington.³⁰⁴ His occupation was given as Methodist minister. Percy witnessed the death of Elizabeth Pearl KRAUSE in August, 1934. His U.S. Social Security Number was 537-34-6476.²⁹⁶ He married **Lillian Irene SAETRE**. On December 2, 1941 he lived in First Methodist Church, Sandpoint, Idaho. Pastored the church here. Information from Percy's letter to R. G. Pike. On July 6, 1945 Percy lived in Washougal, Washington. Pastored Methodist church here. Just getting settled, waiting for household goods to come as of this letter from Lillian to R.G. Pike. Percy died on October 30, 1981 in Washington.²⁹⁶

Elizabeth Pearl KRAUSE (also known as Elizabeth Pearl PIKE) was born on May 15, 1898 in Ironwood, Michigan. She died in August, 1934. The death was witnessed by Percy Ernest PIKE. She and Percy Ernest PIKE had the following children:

- +407 Mary Elizabeth PIKE (1925-)
- +408 Martha Jean (Jeannie) PIKE (1927-)
- +409 David Wesley PIKE (1934-1934)

Lillian Irene SAETRE (also known as Lillian Irene PIKE) was born on June 20, 1901. She died in August, 1958.

304. **Maude Mae PIKE** (also known as Maudie PIKE and Maude Mae NEWTON), daughter of Robert Gaskin PIKE and Mary Ann SMITH, was born on August 7, 1896 in Chattanooga, Hamilton County, Tennessee.³⁰⁵ She was a Witness at Census (family) of Robert Gaskin PIKE and Mary Ann SMITH on June 2, 1900 in 37 Precinct.²⁵⁶ She was a Witness at Census (family) of Robert Gaskin PIKE and Mary Ann SMITH on April 19, 1910 in Spring Road.²⁵⁸ She was a Witness at Census of Theodore Robert "Ted" PIKE on January 13, 1920 in Seattle City.³⁰¹ She was educated at freshman at college on November 24, 1920 in Asbury College. On June 18, 1921 she lived in Bloomington, Illinois. Worked at Illinois Wesleyan during summer. Maude married **Raymond Zenas NEWTON**. They appeared in the census on October 21, 1929 in Cape Nome, Alaska Territory.³⁰⁶ His occupation was given as a Methodist Episcopal clergyman. The census states he was a World War (I) veteran. Maude's U.S. Social Security Number was 241-58-6117.³⁰⁷ She was a Witness at Residence of Raymond Zenas NEWTON in March, 1935 in Duvalle, Washington. She was a Witness at Residence of Raymond Zenas NEWTON in 1943 in Elizabethtown, North Carolina. She was a Witness at Residence of Raymond Zenas NEWTON on November 24, 1947 in Burlington, North Carolina. She died on July 13, 1989 in in hospital, High Point, Guilford County, North Carolina.

Raymond Zenas NEWTON, son of Thomas Jefferson NEWTON (-) and Milissa (-), was born on July 10, 1893 in near Midland City, Alabama.³⁰⁶ He experienced Milit-Serv on May 31, 1917 in Alabama.³⁰⁸ WW1 Draft Registration. Raymond was educated at graduated circa 1923 in Asbury College. In March, 1935 he lived in Duvalle. letter from Raymond Newton to R.G. Pike. In 1943 Raymond lived in Elizabethtown. R.Z. served in pastorate here for about four years until 1947. On November 24, 1947 Raymond lived in Burlington. Pastored church here. Raymond died in November, 1959 in Burlington. He and Maude Mae PIKE had the following children:

- +410 Carl Raymond NEWTON (1928-)
- +411 David NEWTON (1934-)

305. **Arthur Edward PIKE**, son of Robert Gaskin PIKE and Mary Ann SMITH, was born on March 7, 1898 in Chattanooga.²⁹⁶ He was a Witness at Census (family) of Robert Gaskin PIKE and Mary Ann SMITH on June 2, 1900 in 37 Precinct.²⁵⁶ He was a Witness at Census (family) of Robert Gaskin PIKE and Mary Ann SMITH on April 19, 1910 in Spring Road.²⁵⁸ He experienced Milit-Serv on September 12, 1918 in Kirkland.²⁹⁷ WW1 Draft Registration. Arthur was a Witness at Census (family) of Robert Gaskin PIKE and Mary Ann SMITH on January 7, 1920 in Dillenbough Rd., Newaukum, Lewis County, Washington.²⁶⁰ His U.S. Social Security Number was 531-09-5056.²⁹⁶ He died on July 1, 1984 in Seattle, King County, Washington.²⁹⁶ He was buried in Mount Pleasant Cemetery, 700 West Raye St., Seattle, Washington.³⁰⁹

306. **Clarence John PIKE**, son of Robert Gaskin PIKE and Mary Ann SMITH, was born in December, 1900 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia. He had the title 'Rev.'. He was a Witness at Census (family) of Robert Gaskin PIKE and Mary Ann SMITH on April 19, 1910 in Spring Road.²⁵⁸ He married **Vivian E. MILLER** in 1925 in Kentucky.³¹⁰ He experienced Moved in 1930 in Eugene, Lane County, Oregon.³¹⁰ He and Vivian E. MILLER appeared in the census on April 9, 1930 in Springfield City, Lane County, Oregon.²⁸⁵ His occupation is given as a clergyman in the Methodist church. Clarence experienced Moved in Portland, Oregon.³¹⁰ In 1933 he was a President in Cascade College, Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon.^{311 310} In 1943 he was a Served as President of Cascade College. in Cascade College, Portland, Oregon. He witnessed the death of Vivian E. MILLER in 1950 in Portland.³¹⁰ In 1956 he was a Vice-President and Academic Dean in Asbury College, Wilmore, Jessamine County, Kentucky.³¹² He married **Mildred**. In 1966 he was a retired, but taught part-time for seven years in Wilmore, Jessamine County, Kentucky.³¹² He died on February 22, 1991 in Wilmore. He experienced Obituary in June, 1991 in Seattle. Seattle Pacific Alumnus Newspaper.

Vivian E. MILLER (also known as Vivian E. PIKE), daughter of Henry Arnold MILLER (-1951) and Kate "Katie" PEASE (1860-1942), was born in November, 1892 in Kansas.³¹³ She was a Witness at Census of Henry Arnold MILLER on June 13, 1900 in Lost Springs, Marion County, Kansas.³¹³ She was a Witness at Moved of Henry Arnold MILLER in 1900 in Carstairs, Alberta, Canada.³¹⁰ She was educated in 1921 in Asbury College.³¹⁰ She was a Witness at Moved of Clarence John PIKE in 1930

in Eugene.³¹⁰ She was a Witness at Moved of Clarence John PIKE in Portland.³¹⁰ She died in 1950 in Portland. The death was witnessed by Clarence John PIKE, Julian McKendry PIKE and Victor Arnold PIKE.³¹⁰ She and Clarence John PIKE had the following children:

- +412 Julian McKendry PIKE (1930-)
- +413 Victor Arnold PIKE (1933-)

307. **Jessie Priscilla PIKE**, daughter of Robert Gaskin PIKE and Mary Ann SMITH, was born on June 26, 1903 in Carson City, Ormsby County, Nevada. She was a Witness at Census (family) of Robert Gaskin PIKE and Mary Ann SMITH on April 19, 1910 in Spring Road.²⁵⁸ She was a Witness at Census (family) of Robert Gaskin PIKE and Mary Ann SMITH on January 7, 1920 in Dillenhough Rd.²⁶⁰ In 1930 she was a Jessie worked in a bank as a bookkeeper. in Newaukum Precinct, Lewis County, Washington.²⁵⁴ She was a Witness at Census (family) of Robert Gaskin PIKE and Mary Ann SMITH on April 5, 1930 in Newaukum Precinct.²⁵⁴ She died on November 3, 1999 in Wesley Homes Convalescent Center, Des Moines, Washington.³¹⁴ Jessie had been failing in health since late September or early October. Then, two weeks before her death, she stopped eating and her condition deteriorated rapidly. She had been a resident at Wesley Homes since 1989. (This information provided by Cal Groenenberg, Administrator, Wesley Homes Convalescent Center, 15 Nov 1999.). Jessie was buried in Mount Pleasant Cemetery.³¹⁵

308. **Victoria "Tory" ALLEYN**,²⁵⁶ daughter of William A. ALLEYN and Jessie D. PIKE, was born in January, 1887 in Wisconsin.²⁵⁶ She was a Witness at Census (family) of William A. ALLEYN and Jessie D. PIKE on June 16, 1900 in Tittabawassee Twp., Saginaw Co., Michigan.²⁶⁹

309. **Norman Ronald PIKE**,³¹⁶ son of John T. PIKE and Sarah Ellen "Nellie" MCQUEEN, was born on September 6, 1888 in Illinois.³¹⁶ He was a Witness at Census (family) of John T. PIKE and Sarah Ellen "Nellie" MCQUEEN on June 5, 1900 in Winnetta Village, New Trier Township, Cook County, Illinois.²⁷⁵ He was a Witness at Census of John T. PIKE on April 19, 1910 in North Raymond Ave., Pasadena Twp., Los Angeles County, California.²⁷³ He married **Helen M. MCNAUGHT** in 1912 in Pasadena, Los Angeles, California.^{316 317} He experienced Milit-Serv on June 5, 1917 in Pasadena, California.³⁰³ WW1 Draft Registration. Norman and Helen M. MCNAUGHT appeared in the census on January 6, 1920 in Azsusa St., Pasadena City, Los Angeles County, California.³¹⁸ They appeared in the census on April 7, 1930 in Eldora Road, Pasadena, Los Angeles, California.³¹⁹ Living with Norman and Helen is Helen's aunt, Fanny M. Burr, age 62 and widowed. Norman's occupation is given as a division manager in the ice business. They owned their home which was valued at \$16,000. Norman died on October 18, 1952 in San Bernardino, California.³¹⁶ Name: Norman Ronald Pike
Social Security #: 553070985

Sex: MALE

Birth Date: 6 Sep 1888

Birthplace: Illinois

Death Date: 18 Oct 1952

Death Place: San Bernardino

Mother's Maiden Name: McQueen

FATHER'S SURNAME: Pike.

Helen M. MCNAUGHT³¹⁶ (also known as Helen M. PIKE), daughter of JOHNSON (-), was born on May 24, 1890 in Illinois.³¹⁶ She died on December 5, 1956 in San Bernardino.³¹⁶

310. **Corrinne PIKE**²⁷⁴ (also known as Corrinne HOLLANDER), daughter of Edward N. PIKE and Adelaide S. "Addie", was born. She married **Martin HOLLANDER**.²⁷⁴ She died "unknown".

Martin HOLLANDER³²⁰ and Corrinne PIKE had the following children:

- +414 Phyllis HOLLANDER (1939-)

311. **Edwin Lockhart PENNEY**,¹³² son of Willis Levi PENNEY and Eveline Julia PIKE, was born in 1890.¹³² He married **UNKNOWN**.¹³² He married **Flora MOORE**.¹³² He died in 1959 in Carbonear.¹³²

Flora MOORE¹³² (also known as Flora PENNEY) was born in 1897.¹³² She died in 1975 in Carbonear.¹³²

312. **Clarice Irene PENNEY**¹³² (also known as Clarice Irene SOPER), daughter of Willis Levi PENNEY and Eveline Julia PIKE,

was born in 1892.¹³² She married **SOPER**.¹³² She died in 1986 in Carbonear.¹³²

SOPER¹³² and Clarice Irene PENNEY had the following children:

- +415 Charles Rodney "Charl" SOPER Sr. (-2011)
- +416 Lillian SOPER (-)

313. **Howard PENNEY**,¹³² son of Willis Levi PENNEY and Eveline Julia PIKE, was born in 1895.¹³² He died in 1918 in Montevideo Harbour, Uruguay, South America.¹³²
314. **Edward PIKE**,⁹⁷ son of Charles Shephard PIKE and Anna, was born circa 1892.^{97 285} In 1940 he was a "He is a manager of the Travelers Ins. Co. at Kansas City, a very responsible position." in Kansas City, Kansas.⁹⁷ He died "unknown".
315. **Leonard PIKE**,^{97 285} son of Charles Shephard PIKE and Anna, was born in 1895 in New York.^{97 285} In 1920 he was a works as a salesman for a radiator company. in Brooklyn, Kings County, New York.²⁸⁵ He died "unknown". He was a Witness at Census of Charles Shephard PIKE on January 14, 1920 in Marion Street, Brooklyn (ED#268), Kings County, New York.²⁸⁶
316. **Franklyn PIKE**,^{97 285} son of Charles Shephard PIKE and Anna, was born in 1896 in New York.²⁸⁵ In 1920 he was a works as an office clerk for L____ (illegible) House. in Brooklyn.²⁸⁵ He died "unknown". He was a Witness at Census of Charles Shephard PIKE on January 14, 1920 in Marion Street.²⁸⁶
317. **Reuben James BEMISTER**,²¹⁴ son of William Frederick BEMISTER and Isabel Bremner GHENT, was born.
318. **Elsie BEMISTER**,²¹⁴ daughter of William Frederick BEMISTER and Isabel Bremner GHENT, was born.
319. **Amelia BEMISTER**,²¹⁴ daughter of William Frederick BEMISTER and Isabel Bremner GHENT, was born.
320. **Frances Hannah BEMISTER**,²¹⁴ daughter of William Frederick BEMISTER and Isabel Bremner GHENT, was born.
321. **Emily Jane BEMISTER**,²¹⁴ daughter of John BEMISTER and Amelia Maddock "Millie" GUY, was born circa 1890.²¹⁴
322. **James "Jimmie" Guy BEMISTER**,¹³² son of John BEMISTER and Amelia Maddock "Millie" GUY, was born in August, 1891.^{132 214} He died on September 12, 1892 in Carbonear.^{132 214} aged eleven months.
323. **William BEMISTER**,²¹⁴ son of John BEMISTER and Amelia Maddock "Millie" GUY, was born circa 1893.²¹⁴
324. **George Edmund BEMISTER**,²¹⁴ son of John BEMISTER and Amelia Maddock "Millie" GUY, was born circa 1894.²¹⁴
325. **Millie BEMISTER**,²¹⁴ daughter of John BEMISTER and Amelia Maddock "Millie" GUY, was born in 1895.²¹⁴ She died in 1895.²¹⁴ died at age five weeks.
326. **Mabel Eliza BEMISTER**,²¹⁴ daughter of John BEMISTER and Amelia Maddock "Millie" GUY, was born circa 1897.²¹⁴
327. **John Goodison BEMISTER**,²¹⁴ son of Francis "Frank" Pike BEMISTER and Mary Charlotte "Minnie" GOODISON, was born circa 1892 in Carbonear.²¹⁴
328. **Freddie BEMISTER**,¹³² son of Francis "Frank" Pike BEMISTER and Mary Charlotte "Minnie" GOODISON, was born in 1893 in Carbonear.^{132 214} He died in 1894 in Carbonear.¹³²
329. **Allison BEMISTER**²¹⁴ (also known as Allison MADDOCK), daughter of Francis "Frank" Pike BEMISTER and Mary Charlotte "Minnie" GOODISON, was born circa 1894 in Carbonear.²¹⁴ She married **Harold MADDOCK**.²¹⁴ I do not know for sure which spouses belong to each of these three sisters so I have attached them according to the order given in Elizabeth Squires book.
330. **Elizabeth "Lizzie" Rorke BEMISTER**²¹⁴ (also known as Elizabeth "Lizzie" Rorke HOPKINS), daughter of Francis "Frank" Pike BEMISTER and Mary Charlotte "Minnie" GOODISON, was born circa 1895 in Carbonear.²¹⁴ She married **Thomas HOPKINS**.²¹⁴ I do not know for sure which spouses belong to each of these three sisters so I have attached them according to

the order given in Elizabeth Squires book.

331. **Corisand "Coss" BEMISTER**²¹⁴ (also known as Corisand "Coss" HOPKINS), daughter of Francis "Frank" Pike BEMISTER and Mary Charlotte "Minnie" GOODISON, was born circa 1896 in Carbonear.²¹⁴ She married **Ray HOPKINS**.²¹⁴ I do not know for sure which spouses belong to each of these three sisters so I have attached them according to the order given in Elizabeth Squires book.
332. **Charles BEMISTER**,²¹⁴ son of Francis "Frank" Pike BEMISTER and Mary Charlotte "Minnie" GOODISON, was born circa 1897 in Carbonear.²¹⁴
333. **Bertie BEMISTER**,¹³² son of Francis "Frank" Pike BEMISTER and Mary Charlotte "Minnie" GOODISON, was born circa 1899 in Carbonear.^{132 214}
334. **Edward PIKE**²³¹ was the son of Edward John PIKE and Ida.
335. **Dorothy PIKE**²³¹ was the daughter of Edward John PIKE and Ida.
336. **Robert PIKE**²³¹ was the son of Edward John PIKE and Ida.
337. **John "Jack" PIKE** was the son of John Fredrick PIKE and Erma YOSS.
338. **Henry SHARKEY**²³¹ was the son of Henry Fred SHARKEY and Martha Ellen PIKE.
339. **Alice Irene SHARKEY**,²³¹ daughter of Henry Fred SHARKEY and Martha Ellen PIKE, was born in 1908.²³¹ She died in 1975.²³¹
340. **Raleph E. SHARKEY**,²³¹ son of Henry Fred SHARKEY and Martha Ellen PIKE, was born in 1910.²³¹
341. **Francis "Frank" Giles KOCH Sr.**,²²⁹ son of Gustave KOCH and Alice PIKE, was born in 1912.²²⁹ He married **Florence May FOX** circa 1947.²²⁹ He died in 1998.²²⁹

Florence May FOX²²⁹ (also known as Florence May KOCH) was born in 1909.²²⁹ She died in 1964.²²⁹ She and Francis "Frank" Giles KOCH Sr. had the following children:

+417 Frank Giles KOCH Jr. (1949-)
342. **Gertrude Ellen KOCH**²³¹ (also known as Gertrude Ellen NEWMAN), daughter of Gustave KOCH and Alice PIKE, was born in 1914.²³¹ She married **Howard George NEWMAN** circa 1940.²³¹ She died in 1987.²³¹

Howard George NEWMAN²³¹ was born in 1915.²³¹ He died in 1992.²³¹
343. **Welcome "Honey" KOCH**²³¹ (also known as Welcome "Honey" EVANS), daughter of Gustave KOCH and Alice PIKE, was born in 1916.²³¹ She married **Edward Robert EVANS Sr.** Circa 1938.²³¹

Edward Robert EVANS Sr.²³¹ was born in 1915.²³¹ He died in 2003.²³¹
344. **Harold Faulkner PARSONS**,³²¹ son of William Henry PARSONS and Flora Julia PIKE, was born in February, 1910 in Carbonear.²³⁴ He was a Witness at Census of James L. PIKE in 1921 in Carbonear.²³⁴
345. **Iva SOPER**,²⁹² daughter of George Hubert SOPER and Mary Legg "Maisie" PIKE, was born in November, 1911 in Carbonear.^{292 4} the 1921 census gives her year of birth as Nov 1910 which is before her parents were married. The 1935 census gives age as 23 which puts year of birth as 1912. Possibly the census taker asked for their age at their birthday that year which would indicate a date of 1911 or 1912. Iva was a Witness at Census of George Hubert SOPER in 1921 in Carbonear.²⁹² She was a Witness at Census of George Hubert SOPER in 1935 in Harbour Grace Road west to east side of Chapel Hill, Carbonear, Concep. Bay, NF.^{292 4}
346. **Flora SOPER**,²⁹² daughter of George Hubert SOPER and Mary Legg "Maisie" PIKE, was born in October, 1913 in

Carbonear.²⁹² She was a Witness at Census of George Hubert SOPER in 1921 in Carbonear.²⁹² She was a Witness at Census of George Hubert SOPER in 1935 in Harbour Grace Road west to east side of Chapel Hill.^{292 4}

347. **Dorothea SOPER**,²⁹² daughter of George Hubert SOPER and Mary Legg "Maisie" PIKE, was born in March, 1916 in Carbonear.²⁹² She was a Witness at Census of George Hubert SOPER in 1921 in Carbonear.²⁹² She was a Witness at Census of George Hubert SOPER in 1935 in Harbour Grace Road west to east side of Chapel Hill.^{292 4}
348. **James SOPER**,²⁹² son of George Hubert SOPER and Mary Legg "Maisie" PIKE, was born in 1921 in Carbonear.²⁹²
349. **Rodney SOPER**,²⁹² son of George Hubert SOPER and Mary Legg "Maisie" PIKE, was born in 1926 in Carbonear.²⁹²
350. **Will TAYLOR**¹¹⁸ was the son of Josiah TAYLOR and Naomi COOPER.
351. **Max TAYLOR**¹¹⁸ was the son of Josiah TAYLOR and Naomi COOPER.
352. **Hayward TAYLOR**¹¹⁸ was the son of Josiah TAYLOR and Naomi COOPER.
353. **Lilian TAYLOR**¹¹⁸ was the daughter of Josiah TAYLOR and Naomi COOPER.
354. **Mamie TAYLOR**¹¹⁸ was the daughter of Josiah TAYLOR and Naomi COOPER.
355. **Colin TAYLOR**¹¹⁸ was the son of Josiah TAYLOR and Naomi COOPER.
356. **Annie TAYLOR**¹¹⁸ was the daughter of Josiah TAYLOR and Naomi COOPER.
357. **Graham TAYLOR**¹¹⁸ was the son of Josiah TAYLOR and Naomi COOPER.
358. **James TAYLOR**,¹¹⁸ son of Haward William TAYLOR and Elizabeth BREEN, was born.
359. **Helen TAYLOR**,¹¹³ daughter of Haward William TAYLOR and Elizabeth BREEN, was born.
360. **Myers TAYLOR**,¹¹³ son of Haward William TAYLOR and Elizabeth BREEN, was born.
361. **Anne TAYLOR**,¹¹³ daughter of Haward William TAYLOR and Elizabeth BREEN, was born.
362. **Winnie TAYLOR**,¹¹⁸ daughter of Colin Frederick Campbell TAYLOR and Mary Ellen PIKE, was born on February 27, 1892.²⁹⁴
363. **Irene TAYLOR**,³²² daughter of Colin Frederick Campbell TAYLOR and Mary Ellen PIKE, was born on December 12, 1894.³²² She died on June 6, 1981.³²²
364. **Roy TAYLOR**,³²² son of Colin Frederick Campbell TAYLOR and Mary Ellen PIKE, was born on November 11, 1895.³²² He died on November 6, 1971.³²²
365. **Miriam TAYLOR**¹¹⁸ (also known as Miriam BOSSOM), daughter of Colin Frederick Campbell TAYLOR and Mary Ellen PIKE, was born on December 1, 1897.¹¹⁸ She married **William BOSSOM**.¹¹⁸ She died on February 18, 1987.¹¹⁸
366. **N. Reginald TAYLOR**,¹¹⁸ son of Colin Frederick Campbell TAYLOR and Mary Ellen PIKE, was born on May 28, 1905.¹¹⁸ He married **Eugenie LESTER** circa 1930.¹¹⁸ He witnessed the death of Eugenie LESTER in 1940.¹¹⁸ He married **Dorothy MEWS** circa 1945.¹¹⁸

Eugenie LESTER¹¹⁸ (also known as Eugenie TAYLOR) was born in 1905.¹¹⁸ She died in 1940. The death was witnessed by N. Reginald TAYLOR.¹¹⁸ She and N. Reginald TAYLOR had the following children:

- +418 Colin TAYLOR (1931-)
- +419 Lester TAYLOR (1932-)
- +420 Robin TAYLOR (1935-)
- +421 David TAYLOR (1940-)

Dorothy MEWS¹¹⁸ (also known as Dorothy TAYLOR) was born in 1903.¹¹⁸ She died in 1982.¹¹⁸

Eighth Generation

367. **Isabelle STEVENSON**¹²⁹ was the daughter of George STEVENSON and Zela Mercedes WATTS.
368. **Mercedes STEVENSON**¹²⁹ was the daughter of George STEVENSON and Zela Mercedes WATTS.
369. **Georgina STEVENSON**¹²⁹ was the daughter of George STEVENSON and Zela Mercedes WATTS.
370. **Claude STEVENSON**¹²⁹ was the son of George STEVENSON and Zela Mercedes WATTS.
371. **Rupert STEVENSON**,¹²⁹ son of George STEVENSON and Zela Mercedes WATTS, was born in June, 1918 in Harbour Grace, Concep. Bay, NF.¹²⁹
372. **Jeannette STEVENSON**¹²⁹ (also known as Jeannette CRON), daughter of George STEVENSON and Zela Mercedes WATTS, was born in June, 1919 in Harbour Grace.¹²⁹ She married **George CRON**.¹²⁹
373. **John STEVENSON**,¹²⁹ son of George STEVENSON and Zela Mercedes WATTS, was born in August, 1920 in Harbour Grace.¹²⁹
374. **Dorothy WHITMAN**¹²⁹ (also known as Dorothy CRON), daughter of Lothrop Avarde WHITMAN and Belle Davis WATTS, was born on May 24, 1918 in Harbour Grace.¹²⁹ She married **Robert CRON** in Harbour Grace.¹²⁹

Robert CRON¹²⁹ died in Harbour Grace.¹²⁹ He and Dorothy WHITMAN had the following children:

- +422 Jane CRON (-)
- +423 Douglas CRON (1949-)

375. **Jean Claudia WHITMAN**¹²⁹ (also known as Jean Claudia WIGNER), daughter of Lothrop Avarde WHITMAN and Belle Davis WATTS, was born on January 28, 1920 in Harbour Grace.¹²⁹ She married **Aubrey Woodrow WIGNER** on December 28, 1944 in Binghamton, New York.¹²⁹

Aubrey Woodrow WIGNER¹²⁹ was born on August 27, 1916 in St. Mary's (Pleasants, West Virginia).¹²⁹ He died on June 22, 1995 in Florida.¹²⁹ He and Jean Claudia WHITMAN had the following children:

- +424 Linda Jean (Lee) WIGNER (1948-)

376. **Theodore Watts WHITMAN**,¹²⁹ son of Lothrop Avarde WHITMAN and Belle Davis WATTS, was born on February 16, 1921 in Harbour Grace.¹²⁹ He died in 1988.¹²⁹
377. **Mary WHITMAN**,¹²⁹ daughter of Lothrop Avarde WHITMAN and Belle Davis WATTS, was born on April 25, 1923.¹²⁹
378. **Lothrop Avarde WHITMAN Jr.**,¹²⁹ son of Lothrop Avarde WHITMAN and Belle Davis WATTS, was born on October 16, 1925.¹²⁹ He married **Jean**.¹²⁹ He died "27 OCT".¹²⁹

Jean¹²⁹ (also known as Jean WHITMAN) was born "30 SEP".¹²⁹ She and Lothrop Avarde WHITMAN Jr. had the following children:

- +425 Glenn WHITMAN (-)
- +426 Lucinda Mary WHITMAN (-)
- +427 Carle WHITMAN (-)
- +428 Christina WHITMAN (-)

379. **Ruth Isabelle WHITMAN**,¹²⁹ daughter of Lothrop Avarde WHITMAN and Belle Davis WATTS, was born in 1926 in Harbour

Grace.¹²⁹ She died in 1939 in Harbour Grace.¹²⁹

380. **Zela Hope WHITMAN**,¹²⁹ daughter of Lothrop Avarde WHITMAN and Belle Davis WATTS, was born on November 5, 1927.¹²⁹
381. **Dora WHITMAN**¹²⁹ (also known as Dora ADAMS), daughter of Lothrop Avarde WHITMAN and Belle Davis WATTS, was born on November 23, 1928.¹²⁹ She married **Kenneth ADAMS**.¹²⁹ She died circa 1970.¹²⁹
382. **Marion Woods LINDSAY**,²⁴⁷ daughter of Eugene LINDSAY and Eleanor Henry WOODS, was born in 1906.²⁴⁷ She died in 1907 in St. John's, NF.²⁴⁷
383. **Gladys Louise Woods PETERS**²⁴⁷ (also known as Gladys Louise Woods BARNES), daughter of Arthur Cole PETERS and Catherine Isabel "Katie" WOODS, was born in 1895.²⁴⁷ She married **Walter John BARNES**.²⁴⁷ She died in 1972 in St. John's.²⁴⁷

Walter John BARNES²⁴⁷ was born in 1891.²⁴⁷ He died in 1974 in St. John's.²⁴⁷
384. **Frederick Paine PETERS**,²⁴⁷ son of Arthur Cole PETERS and Catherine Isabel "Katie" WOODS, was born in 1898.²⁴⁷ He died in 1898 in St. John's.²⁴⁷
385. **Eric Cowperthwaite PETERS**,²⁴⁷ son of Arthur Cole PETERS and Catherine Isabel "Katie" WOODS, was born in 1907.²⁴⁷ He died in 1924 in St. John's.²⁴⁷
386. **Henry George Reginald MEWS**,²⁴⁷ son of Arthur MEWS and Mabel WOODS, was born in 1897.²⁴⁷ He married **Vera Olga SPARLING**.²⁴⁷ He died in 1982 in St. John's.²⁴⁷

Vera Olga SPARLING²⁴⁷ (also known as Vera Olga MEWS) was born in 1895.²⁴⁷ She died in 1957 in St. John's.²⁴⁷
387. **Marjorie MEWS**,²⁴⁷ daughter of Arthur MEWS and Mabel WOODS, was born in 1902.²⁴⁷ She died in 1965 in St. John's.²⁴⁷
388. **Daughter MARSHALL**²⁴⁷ (also known as Daughter BUTLER), daughter of Alexander MARSHALL and Amy Louise WOODS, married **Chesley L. BUTLER**.²⁴⁷

Chesley L. BUTLER²⁴⁷ was born in 1909.²⁴⁷ He died in 1979 in St. John's.²⁴⁷
389. **Kelvin Henry Alexander MARSHALL**,²⁴⁷ son of Alexander MARSHALL and Amy Louise WOODS, was born in 1908.²⁴⁷ He died in 1971 in St. John's.²⁴⁷
390. **Donald Winsor SHANKLE**,¹⁸³ son of James Harris SHANKLE and Clara Belle WINSOR, was born on November 24, 1928.¹⁸³ He died on January 1, 2004 in California. died of acute leukemia.
391. **Alexander Raban WAUGH**,¹⁸⁷ son of Arthur WAUGH and Catherine Charlotte RABAN, was born on July 8, 1898 in England.¹⁸⁷ He died on September 3, 1981 in England.¹⁸⁷
392. **Evelyn Arthur St John WAUGH**,¹⁸⁷ son of Arthur WAUGH and Catherine Charlotte RABAN, was born on October 28, 1903 in Hampstead, London, England.¹⁸⁷ He married **Laura Laetitia Gwendolen Evelyn HERBERT** in 1937 in England. record found at:
<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~dav4is/ODTs/HERBERT.shtml#HERB76>. Evelyn died on April 10, 1966 in Combe Florey, Somerset, England.¹⁸⁷

Laura Laetitia Gwendolen Evelyn HERBERT and Evelyn Arthur St John WAUGH had the following children:

- +429 Maria Teresa WAUGH (-)
- +430 Auberon Alexander WAUGH (1939-2001)

393. **Dorothie Ruth PIKE** (also known as Dorothie Ruth MACY), daughter of Claude Coverdale PIKE and Dolly Fay WILLIAMS, was born on May 15, 1917 in Yakima, Washington.³²³ Alternate birthdate for Dorothie: Washington State Birth records give a "Mary Sunshine Pike born to Claude Coverdale Pike and Dolly Fay Williams in Yakima on 15 May 1917." Image filename

4443. Dorothie was born on June 20, 1917 in Yakima.³²³ Washington State Births, 1907-1919:

Name: Mary Sunshine Pike

Birth Date: 15 May 1917

Location: Yakima

Sex: Female

Race: White

Father's Name: Claude Coverdale Pike

Mother's Name: Dolly Fay Williams

Image Filename: 4443

Is this actually Dorothie? Birthdate is about one month earlier. Dorothie was a Witness at Census (family) of Claude Coverdale PIKE and Dolly Fay WILLIAMS on January 12, 1920 in North Hill Road, Meeker Precinct, Kent, King County, Washington.²⁸⁵ She was a Witness at Census (family) of Claude Coverdale PIKE and Dolly Fay WILLIAMS on April 14, 1930 in Strawberry Lane, Meeker Precinct (Kent), King County, Washington.²⁹⁸ She was a Home Economics teacher. She married **William Keith MACY** on December 15, 1939. On April 24, 1956 she was a Given Civil Service status as employee of Reno city government, comptroller's office. in Reno, Washoe County, Nevada.³²⁴ She married William Keith MACY on April 20, 1975 in Reno, Washoe Co., Nevada. Dorothie re-married Keith the year before he died when he became very ill due to kidney disease. Dorothie died on March 27, 2005 in Reno.

William Keith MACY, son of MACY (-), was born on December 12, 1916. He had the title 'Dr.'. In 1956 he was an Associate Professor of Music in University of Nevada, Reno, Washoe County, Nevada.³²⁵ He and his wife were divorced. In September, 1975 he was a Professor and Chairman of the Music Department in University of Nevada, Reno.³²⁶ He died on March 21, 1976 in Reno. He and Dorothie Ruth PIKE had the following children:

+431 Kenneth MACY (1959-2005)

394. **Patricia Ann PIKE** (also known as Patricia Ann GERBER), daughter of Claude Coverdale PIKE and Dolly Fay WILLIAMS, was born on April 9, 1933 in Kent, King Co., Washington. She married **George Wilmer GERBER** on August 8, 1952 in Kent Nazarene Church, Kent, King Co., Washington. She died on February 23, 2023 in Enumclaw, King, WA.

George Wilmer GERBER, son of George Mahlon GERBER (1889-1971) and Esther Wilhelmina JOHNSON (1894-1973), was born on February 17, 1932 in Sweethome, Linn Co., Oregon. He was member of the Church of the Nazarene. He lived in Oakland, Alameda County, California. while in United States Coast Guard. George lived in 23838 - 100th Ave. SE, Kent, King County, Washington.³¹⁴ He lived in 10805 SE 244th St., Kent, King County, Washington.³¹⁴ Between 1990 and 1998 he lived in Ravensdale, King County, Washington.³¹⁴ In October, 1998 he lived in Eagle, Ada County, Idaho.³¹⁴ He died on May 17, 2022 in Enumclaw. Obituary of George W. Gerber

George W. Gerber passed peacefully in his sleep on Tuesday May 17, 2022, in Enumclaw, Washington, at the age of 90 years and three months. George was the youngest child of George Mahlon Gerber and Esther Wilhelmina Johnson, and the youngest of their nine children, all of whom are now deceased.

George was a loving husband and father of five children. He leaves behind his wife of nearly 70 years, Pat, along with their children and spouses: Don and Georgia Schoelz, Auburn, WA; Dennis and Teressa Gerber, Moses Lake, WA; Don and Sandy Gerber, Sachse, TX; Darryl and Ali Gerber, Boise, ID; and Phil and Gwenann Stewart, Enumclaw, WA. George also leaves ten grandchildren and spouses, and twelve great-grandchildren, all of whom will miss him dearly.

Born February 17, 1932, in Sweet Home, Oregon, George moved to Kent, Washington, in 1945 after World War II with his parents. He graduated from Kent High School in 1950, where he and Pat began dating while Pat was a freshman and George a sophomore. Right out of high school he began work at the Boeing Company, but the Korean War intervened. George proudly served in the United States Coast Guard aboard The Magnolia, a buoy tender based out of Oakland, California. On August 8, 1952, George married Patricia Ann Pike in Kent, Washington. He left active Coast Guard duty in 1954 and they moved from Oakland back to Kent, but he continued to serve in the Coast Guard Inactive Ready Reserve until 1958.

George and Pat lived in Kent nearly 40 years, during which time George built a beautiful family home on 244th Street. Moving from the "big house" he then built a lovely house in Ravensdale, Washington, where he and Pat lived for eight years before moving to Eagle, Idaho, in 1998. In 2009 they moved to Enumclaw, Washington, first living on Roosevelt Avenue, and finally living at High Point Village these last four years.

The son of a plumber, George often jokingly called himself a "jack of all trades and master of none." Yet he was truly skilled in many different areas. When George went to work for the Boeing Company, he first began work as a millwright, and later worked his way up into management where he supervised millwrights, carpenters, plumbers, electricians, welders, sheet metal

workers and machinists, first as a General Supervisor in Maintenance and then as a Manager in Maintenance at Boeing's Renton Plant. George retired from Boeing in 1987 after 37 years.

George was an extremely talented craftsman, which was reflected in the two homes he built nearly single-handedly. After retirement, he became very skilled in wood carving, which is evidenced by the many high-quality, intricately carved walking sticks hand-crafted from Diamond Willow wood.

An avid reader, baseball fan, and lover of the outdoors, George especially loved hunting and fishing, spending many days with family and friends hunting deer and elk in the mountains of Washington and Idaho. There were also countless hours spent on the sea salmon fishing in Alaska and Washington, which recalled those youthful Coast Guard days on a buoy tender. These memories by those lucky enough to have spent time with him will never be forgotten.

George also loved to camp. First in a 9'x9' tent with wife Pat and five small children, later graduating to a tent trailer, and finally in a 33' fifth wheel where he and Pat travelled the United States for a year after his retirement from Boeing. The many years of family camping at the ocean and on the Middle Fork of the Teanaway River are cherished memories for the whole family.

There was always a twinkle in his eye when George was able to attend a baseball game. First it was at Sick's Stadium hosting the Seattle Rainiers and later the Seattle Pilots, followed by the Seattle Mariners in the King Dome and then Safeco Field. Win or lose, he never stopped watching, continuing to do so from his recliner at High Point Village.

To quote Louis L'Amour, a favorite author: "We are all on the way . . . A man is born beside the road to death. To die is not so much, it is inevitable. The journey is what matters, and what one does along the way. And it's not that he succeeds or fails, only that he lives proudly, with honor and respect, then he can die proudly." Live proudly he did. He earned the love and respect of his family, as well as from everyone he encountered.

Having been a lifelong member of the Church of the Nazarene, faith and belief in God were very important to George. The great patience God gave him made him a wise teacher, and he leaves a lasting example and legacy of faith to all his family.

In the end, as Kathleen M. Coelho wrote:

God saw you getting tired
when a cure was not to be.

So he wrapped his arms around you
and whispered, "Come to Me."

As for us, your loved ones: Your presence we miss, your memory we treasure, and it will be that memory we will carry forever in our hearts. We love you. You were a son, brother, nephew, uncle, husband, father, grandfather, and great-grandfather—you wore many hats, tackled many trades, and George, you did indeed master them all.

(A memorial service for George will be held on June 9th at 11 am at the Enumclaw Church of the Nazarene in Enumclaw, Washington. Private interment will be at Tahoma National Cemetery.). He and Patricia Ann PIKE had the following children:

- +432 Georgia A. GERBER (1953-)
- +433 Dennis Eugene GERBER (1955-)
- +434 Donald Lynn GERBER (1959-)
- +435 Darryl Claude GERBER (1963-)
- +436 Gwennann Dollye GERBER (1964-)

395. **Claude Gaskin (Buddy) PIKE**, son of Claude Coverdale PIKE and Dolly Fay WILLIAMS, was born on January 12, 1919 in Kent, King County, Washington. He was a Witness at Census (family) of Claude Coverdale PIKE and Dolly Fay WILLIAMS on January 12, 1920 in North Hill Road.²⁸⁵ He was a Witness at Census (family) of Claude Coverdale PIKE and Dolly Fay WILLIAMS on April 14, 1930 in Strawberry Lane.²⁹⁸ He married **Hylde Mignon MACY** on October 17, 1940. He died on July 21, 2004 in Oregon.

Hylde Mignon MACY (also known as Hylde Mignon PIKE), daughter of MACY (-), was born on October 24, 1918. She died on November 7, 2002. She and Claude Gaskin (Buddy) PIKE had the following children:

- +437 John Paul PIKE (1945-)
- +438 Theodore Winston PIKE (1946-)
- +439 Nancy PIKE (1948-)

396. **John Michaels PIKE**, son of Claude Coverdale PIKE and Dolly Fay WILLIAMS, was born on January 2, 1921 in Kent. He had the title 'Dr.'. He was a Witness at Census (family) of Claude Coverdale PIKE and Dolly Fay WILLIAMS on April 14, 1930 in Strawberry Lane.²⁹⁸ He married **Emma M. FICHTNER** on December 24, 1944. He died on April 16, 2006 in Oregon City, Oregon.

Emma M. FICHTNER (also known as Emma M. PIKE) was born on December 17, 1920. She and John Michaels PIKE had the following children:

- +440 John Wesley PIKE (1947-)
- +441 David C. PIKE (1950-)
- +442 Sharon L. PIKE (1952-)

397. **Robert William PIKE**, son of Claude Coverdale PIKE and Dolly Fay WILLIAMS, was born on January 3, 1922 in Kent.³²⁷ He was a Witness at Census (family) of Claude Coverdale PIKE and Dolly Fay WILLIAMS on April 14, 1930 in Strawberry Lane.²⁹⁸ He married **Marie L. KAUFMAN** on January 6, 1943. He died on February 9, 2002 in Arizona.

Marie L. KAUFMAN (also known as Marie L. PIKE) was born on June 13, 1924. She and Robert William PIKE had the following children:

- +443 Teryl Jean "Terry" PIKE (1946-)
- +444 Robert William PIKE , Jr. (1954-)

398. **Nellie Mae PIKE** (also known as Nellie Mae BENNETT), daughter of Claude Coverdale PIKE and Dolly Fay WILLIAMS, was born on January 20, 1923 in Kent.³²⁷ She was a Witness at Census (family) of Claude Coverdale PIKE and Dolly Fay WILLIAMS on April 14, 1930 in Strawberry Lane.²⁹⁸ She was a speech and reading teacher. She married **Robert David BENNETT** on October 16, 1943. She died on March 18, 2003 in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon.

Robert David BENNETT was born on April 15, 1923 in Stayton, Marion County, Oregon. He was a minister in the Covenant Church. He died on August 3, 1991 in Seattle, King County, Washington. He and Nellie Mae PIKE had the following children:

- +445 Barbara Dene BENNETT (1946-1967)
- +446 Claudia Fay BENNETT (1947-)
- +447 Ronald David BENNETT (1950-)

399. **Edward Francis PIKE**, son of Claude Coverdale PIKE and Dolly Fay WILLIAMS, was born on March 19, 1924 in Vashon Island, King County, Washington.³²⁷ He was a Witness at Census (family) of Claude Coverdale PIKE and Dolly Fay WILLIAMS on April 14, 1930 in Strawberry Lane.²⁹⁸ He married **Hazel COOPER** on August 7, 1947. They were divorced in King County, Washington. He died on June 2, 2004 in Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington. He was buried on June 5, 2004 in Orting Cemetery, Orting, Pierce County, Washington.

Hazel COOPER (also known as Hazel PIKE) was born on November 16, 1923. On November 16, 1923 she was raised Quaker. She died in 2007 in Oregon. She and Edward Francis PIKE had the following children:

- +448 Daniel Claude PIKE (1949-2016)
- +449 Edward James PIKE (1951-)
- +450 Thomas Dean PIKE (1952-)
- +451 Judith Lee PIKE (1954-)
- +452 Joanne Cecil "Joni" PIKE (1956-)
- +453 Crisanne Carol PIKE (1958-)

400. **Gracye Faith PIKE** (also known as Gracye Faith BLETSCHER), daughter of Claude Coverdale PIKE and Dolly Fay WILLIAMS, was born on April 2, 1925 in Kent.³²⁷ She was a Witness at Census (family) of Claude Coverdale PIKE and Dolly Fay WILLIAMS on April 14, 1930 in Strawberry Lane.²⁹⁸ She married **Robert BLETSCHER** on June 1, 1950. She witnessed the death of Robert BLETSCHER on September 22, 2011 in OR. She died on November 24, 2019 in OR. Obituary: In loving memory of our mother Grayce Faith (Pike) Bletscher who joined our dad Robert Dale in heaven on November 24, 2019. She was born on April 2, 1925 to Claude and Dollye Pike in Kent, WA. As one of ten siblings, Grayce was a riveter for Boeing during WW2, and graduated from Cascade College in 1947 with a degree in Education/Psychology/Music. Active in her church, she directed choirs and sang in quartets. Grayce's love for music influenced her children; all five encouraged to take piano/instrument lessons. She taught school in Minnesota, Coos Bay, Milwaukie Jr High, and substituted in Portland while raising her children. Grayce married her Pastor Robert Dale Bletscher on June 1, 1950 in Friesen Chapel at Jennings Lodge Conference Grounds, and helped him pastor in Offerly KS, and Lents/Valley View Evangelical Church in Portland, OR for 39

years. On November 30 a family graveside service was provided by Mt. Scott Funeral Home at Lincoln Memorial Park. Grayce is survived by sister Pat Gerber, Children Bob & Sue, Tim & Maryanne, Jon & Lori, Steve & Leslie, Betsy (Comfort) & Dan, 12 grandchildren, 6 greats, and many nephews & nieces. The family requests donations in lieu of flowers be given to your home church.

Robert BLETSCHER was born on November 13, 1921. He was a minister in the Evangelical United Brethren Church. He died on September 22, 2011 in OR. The death was witnessed by Gracye Faith PIKE. He and Gracye Faith PIKE had the following children:

- +454 Robert BLETSCHER (1951-)
- +455 Timothy BLETSCHER (1953-)
- +456 Jon BLETSCHER (1955-)
- +457 Steven BLETSCHER (1961-)
- +458 Betsy BLETSCHER (1962-)

401. **Paul Hoffman PIKE**, son of Claude Coverdale PIKE and Dolly Fay WILLIAMS, was born on September 13, 1926 in Kent.³²⁷ He was a Witness at Census (family) of Claude Coverdale PIKE and Dolly Fay WILLIAMS on April 14, 1930 in Strawberry Lane.²⁹⁸ He married **June GERHARDT** on August 29, 1950. He was a Colonel, Chaplain, USAF, retired. He died on August 22, 2016.

June GERHARDT (also known as June PIKE) was born on June 21, 1928. She and Paul Hoffman PIKE had the following children:

- +459 Sarah PIKE (1955-)
- +460 Elizabeth PIKE (1957-)

402. **Betty Fay PIKE** (also known as Betty Fay NASH), daughter of Claude Coverdale PIKE and Dolly Fay WILLIAMS, was born on March 26, 1929 in Kent. She was a Witness at Census (family) of Claude Coverdale PIKE and Dolly Fay WILLIAMS on April 14, 1930 in Strawberry Lane.²⁹⁸ She married **Ray NASH** on December 30, 1949 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon.

Ray NASH was born on September 25, 1929 in Marshfield, Oregon. In 1998 he was a Junior High school principal, retired. He died on October 6, 2019 in Oregon. He and Betty Fay PIKE had the following children:

- +461 Patricia Lee NASH (1955-2007)
- +462 Janet Rae NASH (1956-)
- +463 Pamela Kay NASH (1958-)
- +464 Thomas Daniel NASH (1959-)

403. **Robert Milo PIKE**, son of Theodore Robert "Ted" PIKE and Mary Hortense ROOT, was born on December 21, 1923. He was a Real estate developer. He married **Jean** in 1990.

404. **Mary Anna "Marianna" PIKE** (also known as Mary Anna "Marianna" OVERMAN), daughter of Theodore Robert "Ted" PIKE and Mary Hortense ROOT, was born on October 20, 1925. She married **Jack OVERMAN**.

Jack OVERMAN and Mary Anna "Marianna" PIKE had the following children:

- +465 Ted Russel OVERMAN (1948-)
- +466 Robert Christian OVERMAN (1949-)
- +467 Janna Lee OVERMAN (1952-)
- +468 Kenneth James OVERMAN (1954-)

405. **Georgiale Adele PIKE** (also known as Georgiale Adele MAYFIELD), daughter of Theodore Robert "Ted" PIKE and Mary Hortense ROOT, was born on July 7, 1932. She married **Roy MAYFIELD**.

Roy MAYFIELD and Georgiale Adele PIKE had the following children:

- +469 John MAYFIELD (-)

- +470 Virginia MAYFIELD (-)
- +471 Steven MAYFIELD (-)
- +472 Jim MAYFIELD (-)

406. **Bertram W. ZUMETA**,³²⁸ son of Wilbur Nye PIKE and Bertha, was born on January 18, 1919.³²⁸ Wilbur had no children of his own, but did have a step-son, Bert Zumeta, from his second marriage. Bert passed away in June of 1999 at the age of 80 due to an automobile accident. Bert is survived by his widow, Ruth, who lives in Gwynedd, Pennsylvania, two sons, William and David, and five grandchildren. Bertram married **Ruth ASTBURY**.³²⁸ He was a Witness at Census (family) of Wilbur Nye PIKE and Bertha on April 25, 1930 in Little Silver, Monmouth, New Jersey.³⁰² He died on June 19, 1999 in Gwynedd, Montgomery, Pennsylvania.³²⁸

Ruth ASTBURY³²⁸ and Bertram W. ZUMETA had the following children:

- +473 William "Bill" ZUMETA (-)
- +474 David ZUMETA (-)

407. **Mary Elizabeth PIKE**, daughter of Percy Ernest PIKE and Elizabeth Pearl KRAUSE, was born on August 2, 1925. She was a Witness at Census (family) of Percy Ernest PIKE and Elizabeth Pearl KRAUSE on April 5, 1930 in Newport, Pend Oreille, Washington.³⁰⁴

408. **Martha Jean (Jeannie) PIKE** (also known as Martha Jean (Jeannie) TRAMM), daughter of Percy Ernest PIKE and Elizabeth Pearl KRAUSE, was born in April, 1927. She married **Rod TRAMM**. She was a Witness at Census (family) of Percy Ernest PIKE and Elizabeth Pearl KRAUSE on April 5, 1930 in Newport.³⁰⁴

409. **David Wesley PIKE**, son of Percy Ernest PIKE and Elizabeth Pearl KRAUSE, was born in August, 1934. He died in August, 1934.

410. **Carl Raymond NEWTON**, son of Raymond Zenas NEWTON and Maude Mae PIKE, was born in August, 1928 in Alaska.³⁰⁶ He was a Witness at Census (family) of Raymond Zenas NEWTON and Maude Mae PIKE on October 21, 1929 in Cape Nome, Alaska Territory.³⁰⁶ He was a Witness at Residence of Raymond Zenas NEWTON in March, 1935 in Duvalle, Washington. He was a Witness at Residence of Raymond Zenas NEWTON in 1943 in Elizabethtown, North Carolina. He was a Witness at Residence of Raymond Zenas NEWTON on November 24, 1947 in Burlington, North Carolina. On March 7, 2005 he lived in 1109 Fernglan Place, Cary, North Carolina.

Carl Raymond NEWTON had the following children:

- +475 Michele NEWTON (-)
- +476 Erin NEWTON (-)
- +477 Craig NEWTON (-)
- +478 Heather NEWTON (-)

411. **David NEWTON**, son of Raymond Zenas NEWTON and Maude Mae PIKE, was born in 1934. He married **Derand**. He was a Witness at Residence of Raymond Zenas NEWTON in March, 1935 in Duvalle. He was a Witness at Residence of Raymond Zenas NEWTON in 1943 in Elizabethtown. He was a Witness at Residence of Raymond Zenas NEWTON on November 24, 1947 in Burlington.

Derand and David NEWTON had the following children:

- +479 Jean NEWTON (-)
- +480 Mark NEWTON (-)

412. **Julian McKendry PIKE**, son of Clarence John PIKE and Vivian E. MILLER, was born on March 14, 1930 in Eugene, Lane County, Oregon. He was a Witness at Census (family) of Clarence John PIKE and Vivian E. MILLER on April 9, 1930 in Springfield City, Lane County, Oregon.²⁸⁵ He was a Witness at Moved of Clarence John PIKE in Portland, Oregon.³¹⁰ He witnessed the death of Vivian E. MILLER in 1950 in Portland.³¹⁰ He was an Atmospheric Physics Scientist for the National Center for Atmospheric Research. He married **Lola Lavera SPRAGUE**.

Lola Lavera SPRAGUE (also known as Lola Lavera PIKE) was born "05 SEP" in Minot, North Dakota. She and Julian McKendry PIKE had the following children:

- +481 Ken PIKE (-)
- +482 Keith PIKE (-)
- +483 Julie Ann PIKE (-)

413. **Victor Arnold PIKE**, son of Clarence John PIKE and Vivian E. MILLER, was born on September 7, 1933. He witnessed the death of Vivian E. MILLER in 1950 in Portland.³¹⁰ He married **Jacqueline June BARTRAM** in August, 1955.³¹⁴ They were divorced. He married **Zola Renae PETERSON** on May 19, 1967 in Portland.

Jacqueline June BARTRAM³¹⁴ (also known as Jacqueline June PIKE) was born on June 6, 1933 in Montana. She and Victor Arnold PIKE had the following children:

- +484 Jeff M. PIKE (1956-)
- +485 Rebecca G. PIKE (1958-)
- +486 Denise A. PIKE (1959-)
- +487 Robin C. PIKE (1961-)

Zola Renae PETERSON (also known as Zola Renae PIKE) was born on October 12, 1940 in Bottineau, North Dakota. She and Victor Arnold PIKE had the following children:

- +488 Kate Sharman PIKE (1971-)

414. **Phyllis HOLLANDER**,³²⁰ daughter of Martin HOLLANDER and Corrinne PIKE, was born on November 2, 1939.³²⁰

415. **Charles Rodney "Charl" SOPER Sr.**,²⁹¹ son of SOPER and Clarice Irene PENNEY, married **Winnifred**. He died in October, 2011 in Carbonear, Newfoundland, Canada.²⁹¹

Winnifred²⁹¹ (also known as Winnifred SOPER) died in March, 2012 in Carbonear.²⁹¹ She and Charles Rodney "Charl" SOPER Sr. had the following children:

- +489 Charles Rodney "Charl" SOPER (-)

416. **Lillian SOPER**²⁹¹ was the daughter of SOPER and Clarice Irene PENNEY.

417. **Frank Giles KOCH Jr.**,²²⁹ son of Francis "Frank" Giles KOCH Sr. and Florence May FOX, was born in 1949.²²⁹ He married **Megan Joy SCHROEDER** circa 1971.²³¹

Megan Joy SCHROEDER²³¹ (also known as Megan Joy KOCH) was born in 1950.²³¹

418. **Colin TAYLOR**,¹¹⁸ son of N. Reginald TAYLOR and Eugenie LESTER, was born in 1931.¹¹⁸

419. **Lester TAYLOR**,¹¹⁸ son of N. Reginald TAYLOR and Eugenie LESTER, was born in 1932.¹¹⁸

420. **Robin TAYLOR**,¹¹⁸ child of N. Reginald TAYLOR and Eugenie LESTER, was born in 1935.¹¹⁸

421. **David TAYLOR**,¹¹⁸ son of N. Reginald TAYLOR and Eugenie LESTER, was born in 1940.¹¹⁸

Ninth Generation

422. **Jane CRON**¹²⁹ (also known as Jane LYNCH), daughter of Robert CRON and Dorothy WHITMAN, was born "02 NOV" in Harbour Grace, Concep. Bay, NF.¹²⁹ She married **Kevin LYNCH**.¹²⁹

423. **Douglas CRON**,¹²⁹ son of Robert CRON and Dorothy WHITMAN, was born on March 16, 1949 in Harbour Grace.¹²⁹ He married **Ann**.¹²⁹

424. **Linda Jean (Lee) WIGNER**¹²⁹ (also known as Linda Jean (Lee) RADIGAN), daughter of Aubrey Woodrow WIGNER and Jean Claudia WHITMAN, was born on September 9, 1948 in Johnson City, Broome County, New York.¹²⁹ She married **John Daniel RADIGAN** on June 7, 1969 in Johnson City.¹²⁹ They were divorced on July 23, 1972.¹²⁹

John Daniel RADIGAN¹²⁹ was born in February, 1947 in New York.¹²⁹

425. **Glenn WHITMAN**¹²⁹ was the son of Lothrop Avarde WHITMAN Jr. and Jean.
426. **Lucinda Mary WHITMAN**,¹²⁹ daughter of Lothrop Avarde WHITMAN Jr. and Jean, was born "08 OCT".¹²⁹
427. **Carle WHITMAN**,¹²⁹ son of Lothrop Avarde WHITMAN Jr. and Jean, was born "25 DEC".¹²⁹
428. **Christina WHITMAN**,¹²⁹ daughter of Lothrop Avarde WHITMAN Jr. and Jean, was born "25 DEC".¹²⁹
429. **Maria Teresa WAUGH**, daughter of Evelyn Arthur St John WAUGH and Laura Laetitia Gwendolen Evelyn HERBERT, was born.
430. **Auberon Alexander WAUGH**, son of Evelyn Arthur St John WAUGH and Laura Laetitia Gwendolen Evelyn HERBERT, was born on November 17, 1939. <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~dav4is/ODTs/HERBERT.shtml#HERB76>. Auberon married **Teresa Lorraine OUSLOW**. He died in 2001.

Teresa Lorraine OUSLOW and Auberon Alexander WAUGH had the following children:

+490 Alexander WAUGH (-)

431. **Kenneth MACY**, son of William Keith MACY and Dorothie Ruth PIKE, was born on August 16, 1959. He died on October 30, 2005 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co., California.
432. **Georgia A. GERBER** (also known as Georgia A. SCHOELZ), daughter of George Wilmer GERBER and Patricia Ann PIKE, was born on November 21, 1953 in Renton, King Co., Washington. On November 21, 1953 she was in Nazarene Church, Kent, Washington. She was educated between September, 1972 and June, 1976 in Seattle Pacific College, Seattle, Washington. She graduated from Seattle Pacific College in June, 1976. graduated with Bachelor of Science in Nursing. Georgia married **Donald Eugene SCHOELZ** on August 24, 1979 in Kent, King Co., Washington. In May, 1980 she lived in 30202 - 54th Ave. So., Auburn, King County, Washington. On November 22, 1993 she was in Calvary Community Church, Federal Way, Washington. On June 14, 1998 she was in Grace Community Church, Auburn, Washington. She was educated in February, 2006 in Bellevue Community College, Bellevue, Washington. In 2009 she was Attended Christ's Church, Federal Way, WA. She experienced Moved in September, 2023 in 5927 Quinnl Rd, Frederick, Frederick, MD. Moved to Frederick, MD.

Donald Eugene SCHOELZ, son of Oscar William SCHOELZKE (1905-1995) and Mildred Mathilda FISCHER (1911-1990), was born on October 25, 1950 in Monterey Park, LA Co., California. In September, 1986 he was a Field Service Engineer in GE Medical Systems, Issaquah, King County, Washington. He and Georgia A. GERBER had the following children:

+491 Kyle Eugene SCHOELZ (1985-)
+492 Caitlin Michelle SCHOELZ (1987-)

433. **Dennis Eugene GERBER**, son of George Wilmer GERBER and Patricia Ann PIKE, was born on September 5, 1955 in Renton, King County, Washington. He married **Teressa Lynn HAYES** on August 27, 1977 in Kent, King County, Washington. He was a Lieutenant Commander in Renton Police Department, Renton, King County, Washington.

Teressa Lynn HAYES (also known as Teressa Lynn GERBER), daughter of John Victor HAYES (1930-2001) and Rose Anna HUGHES (-), was born on March 15, 1957. She was an owner of hairdressing shop in Master's Touch Hair Salon, Kent, King County, Washington. She and Dennis Eugene GERBER had the following children:

+493 Jillian Nicole GERBER (1986-)

434. **Donald Lynn GERBER**, son of George Wilmer GERBER and Patricia Ann PIKE, was born on February 8, 1959 in Renton.

He married **Sandra Jo HAYES** on April 27, 1980 in Kent.

Sandra Jo HAYES (also known as Sandra Jo GERBER), daughter of John Victor HAYES (1930-2001) and Rose Anna HUGHES (-), was born on May 31, 1959 in Muncie, Indiana. She and Donald Lynn GERBER had the following children:

- +494 Tiffany Lynn GERBER (1984-)
- +495 Nathan John GERBER (1987-)

435. **Darryl Claude GERBER**, son of George Wilmer GERBER and Patricia Ann PIKE, was born on January 29, 1963 in Auburn, King County, Washington. He married **Karen Renee TIPPETT** on August 12, 1989 in Joseph, Wallowa County, Oregon. They were divorced circa 1992. He married **Alison Leigh "Ali" HENDRIX** on December 13, 1996 in Orcas Island, Island County, Washington. In 1998 he was a Junior High science teacher in Boise, Ada County, Idaho.

Alison Leigh "Ali" HENDRIX (also known as Alison Leigh "Ali" GERBER) was born on March 31, 1971. She and Darryl Claude GERBER had the following children:

- +496 Ethan Lee GERBER (2000-)
- +497 Corinne Diane GERBER (2002-)

436. **Gwennann Dollye GERBER** (also known as Gwennann Dollye STEWART), daughter of George Wilmer GERBER and Patricia Ann PIKE, was born on September 9, 1964 in Auburn. She married **Philip Harold STEWART Jr.** On January 7, 1989 in Kent.

Philip Harold STEWART Jr., son of Philip Harold STEWART (1900-1986) and Marjorie COMBS (-), was born on March 30, 1962. In 1998 he was an Electrical Engineer in MCC Communications, Kent, King County, Washington. He and Gwennann Dollye GERBER had the following children:

- +498 Ian Philip STEWART (1993-)
- +499 Gavin Zachary STEWART (1996-)
- +500 Brendan George STEWART (1998-)

437. **John Paul PIKE**, son of Claude Gaskin (Buddy) PIKE and Hylda Mignon MACY, was born on August 18, 1945. He married **Alinda Renee IDSINGA** on August 4, 1978.

Alinda Renee IDSINGA (also known as Alinda Renee PIKE) was born on July 17, 1944. She and John Paul PIKE had the following children:

- +501 Marianne PIKE (1979-)
- +502 Becki PIKE (1981-)
- +503 John Paul PIKE (1983-)

438. **Theodore Winston PIKE**, son of Claude Gaskin (Buddy) PIKE and Hylda Mignon MACY, was born on September 19, 1946. He married **Alynn DUNHAM** in August, 1984.

Alynn DUNHAM (also known as Alynn PIKE) was born on July 11, 1955.

439. **Nancy PIKE** (also known as Nancy JELLINEK), daughter of Claude Gaskin (Buddy) PIKE and Hylda Mignon MACY, was born on August 13, 1948. She married **John J. JELLINEK** on April 2, 1983.

440. **John Wesley PIKE**, son of John Michaels PIKE and Emma M. FICHTNER, was born on November 3, 1947. He married **Christine Ann** on December 15, 1973. He married **Rupa**.

Christine Ann (also known as Christine Ann PIKE) was born on September 13, 1950. She and John Wesley PIKE had the following children:

- +504 Collin A. PIKE (1978-)
- +505 Brandon T. PIKE (1988-)

Rupa (also known as Rupa PIKE) had the title 'Dr.'. She had the title 'Dr.'.

441. **David C. PIKE**, son of John Michaels PIKE and Emma M. FICHTNER, was born on August 9, 1950. He married **Jane**.
442. **Sharon L. PIKE** (also known as Sharon L. JOHNSON and Sharon L. KEIL), daughter of John Michaels PIKE and Emma M. FICHTNER, was born on December 12, 1952. She married **Douglas M. JOHNSON** on June 9, 1973. She married **Ron KEIL**.

Douglas M. JOHNSON was born "28 DEC". He and Sharon L. PIKE had the following children:

- +506 Thomas M. JOHNSON (1981-)
- +507 Kathleen Ann JOHNSON (1987-)

Ron KEIL and Sharon L. PIKE had the following children:

- +508 Jeff KEIL (-)
- +509 Sara KEIL (-)
- +510 Emily KEIL (-)
- +511 Allysa KEIL (-)
- +512 Annie KEIL (-)

443. **Teryl Jean "Terry" PIKE** (also known as Teryl Jean "Terry" BRUNNER and Teryl Jean "Terry" PARMAN), daughter of Robert William PIKE and Marie L. KAUFMAN, was born on May 21, 1946. She married **Ronald BRUNNER** on July 15, 1967. She married **Larry PARMAN**.

Ronald BRUNNER was born on October 30, 1946. He and Teryl Jean "Terry" PIKE had the following children:

- +513 Timothy Paul BRUNNER (1970-)

444. **Robert William PIKE , Jr.**, son of Robert William PIKE and Marie L. KAUFMAN, was born on May 20, 1954. He married **Beverly** on March 30, 1973. They were divorced. He married **Katherine MONTANEY** on April 4, 1988. They were divorced. He married **Mary Beth**.

Beverly and Robert William PIKE , Jr. had the following children:

- +514 Delynn Marie PIKE (1978-)
- +515 Jaime Kay PIKE (1980-)

Katherine MONTANEY (also known as Katherine PIKE) was born on August 18, 1963. She and Robert William PIKE , Jr. had the following children:

- +516 Michael MONTANEY (1981-)
- +517 Robert William PIKE (1988-)

445. **Barbara Dene BENNETT** (also known as Barbara Dene UNRUH), daughter of Robert David BENNETT and Nellie Mae PIKE, was born on February 15, 1946. She married **Vic UNRUH**. She died on February 17, 1967.

446. **Claudia Fay BENNETT** (also known as Claudia Fay HOLSTROM), daughter of Robert David BENNETT and Nellie Mae PIKE, was born on May 6, 1947. She married **Ken HOLSTROM** on July 17, 1971.

Ken HOLSTROM was born on June 20, 1948. He and Claudia Fay BENNETT had the following children:

- +518 Hilarie Laine HOLSTROM (1973-)
- +519 Jason HOLSTROM (1976-)

447. **Ronald David BENNETT**, son of Robert David BENNETT and Nellie Mae PIKE, was born on January 8, 1950. He married **Paulette COGGER** on September 11, 1971.

Paulette COGGER (also known as Paulette BENNETT) was born on November 22, 1953. She and Ronald David BENNETT had the following children:

- +520 Jennifer BENNETT (1976-)
- +521 Leslie BENNETT (1979-)

448. **Daniel Claude PIKE**, son of Edward Francis PIKE and Hazel COOPER, was born on March 18, 1949. He married **Glynda Eileen BOWEN** on June 19, 1970. He died on August 28, 2016 in CA.

Glynda Eileen BOWEN (also known as Glynda Eileen PIKE), daughter of Glen BOWEN (-) and Mary Lou (-), was born on March 1, 1952. She and Daniel Claude PIKE had the following children:

- +522 Angela Marie PIKE (1972-)
- +523 Dawnelle Claudette PIKE (1973-)

449. **Edward James PIKE**, son of Edward Francis PIKE and Hazel COOPER, was born on March 26, 1951. He married **Sharon Elaine WALL** on December 30, 1973. He was a minister in the Mennonite Church.

Sharon Elaine WALL (also known as Sharon Elaine PIKE) was born on July 13, 1953. She and Edward James PIKE had the following children:

- +524 Justin James PIKE (1982-)
- +525 Travis John PIKE (1984-)
- +526 Erin Elaine PIKE (1989-)

450. **Thomas Dean PIKE**, son of Edward Francis PIKE and Hazel COOPER, was born on May 30, 1952. He married **Sheri Marie COOKSEY** on December 7, 1974. He was a Detective in Seattle Police Department, Seattle, King County, Washington.

Sheri Marie COOKSEY and Thomas Dean PIKE had the following children:

- +527 Seth Thomas PIKE (1977-)
- +528 Levi Thomas PIKE (1979-)
- +529 Matthew Thomas PIKE (1981-)
- +530 Jordan Thomas PIKE (1984-)

451. **Judith Lee PIKE** (also known as Judith Lee MARTIN), daughter of Edward Francis PIKE and Hazel COOPER, was born on July 7, 1954. She married **Billy Keith MARTIN** on August 17, 1974.

Billy Keith MARTIN was born on November 7, 1950. He and Judith Lee PIKE had the following children:

- +531 Joseph Keith MARTIN (1981-)
- +532 Timothy Lee MARTIN (1983-)

452. **Joanne Cecil "Joni" PIKE** (also known as Joanne Cecil "Joni" RODGERS), daughter of Edward Francis PIKE and Hazel COOPER, was born on February 2, 1956. She married **Bobby Dean RODGERS** on February 14, 1975.

Bobby Dean RODGERS was born on January 14, 1953. He and Joanne Cecil "Joni" PIKE had the following children:

- +533 Rachael Marie RODGERS (1988-)
- +534 Elizabeth Anne RODGERS (1990-)

453. **Crisanne Carol PIKE** (also known as Crisanne Carol ROBERTS), daughter of Edward Francis PIKE and Hazel COOPER, was born on February 2, 1958. She married **Craig Stanley ROBERTS** on June 21, 1980.

Craig Stanley ROBERTS was born on December 31, 1956. He had the title 'Dr.'. He was an Emergency Room Physician in Tillamook, Oregon. He died on December 27, 2003 in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon. He and Crisanne Carol PIKE had the

following children:

- +535 Johathan Craig ROBERTS (1985-)
- +536 Mark Andrew ROBERTS (1987-)
- +537 Rebecca Crisanne ROBERTS (1989-)

454. **Robert BLETSCHER**, son of Robert BLETSCHER and Gracye Faith PIKE, was born on April 22, 1951. He married **Sue** on August 6, 1976.

Sue and Robert BLETSCHER had the following children:

- +538 Robert Christopher BLETSCHER (1982-)
- +539 Rebecca Anne BLETSCHER (1988-)

455. **Timothy BLETSCHER**, son of Robert BLETSCHER and Gracye Faith PIKE, was born on January 21, 1953. He married **Maryann** on July 23, 1976.

Maryann (also known as Maryann BLETSCHER) was born on February 13, 1953. She and Timothy BLETSCHER had the following children:

- +540 Caitlin Grace BLETSCHER (1988-)

456. **Jon BLETSCHER**, son of Robert BLETSCHER and Gracye Faith PIKE, was born on September 24, 1955. He had the title 'Dr.'. He married **Lori** on July 23, 1977. He was a Dentist in Seaside, Oregon.

Lori (also known as Lori BLETSCHER) was born on May 17, 1957. She and Jon BLETSCHER had the following children:

- +541 Ashley Nicole BLETSCHER (1985-)
- +542 Joel Jonathan BLETSCHER (1987-)
- +543 Jennifer Lynn BLETSCHER (1990-)
- +544 Bren Daniel BLETSCHER (1991-)

457. **Steven BLETSCHER**, son of Robert BLETSCHER and Gracye Faith PIKE, was born on June 6, 1961. He married **Cindy** on August 13, 1983.

Cindy (also known as Cindy BLETSCHER) was born on November 20, 1963. She and Steven BLETSCHER had the following children:

- +545 Courtney BLETSCHER (1987-)
- +546 Kayla Faith BLETSCHER (1990-)

458. **Betsy BLETSCHER** (also known as Betsy COMFORT), daughter of Robert BLETSCHER and Gracye Faith PIKE, was born on October 13, 1962. She married **Dan COMFORT** on September 10, 1983.

Dan COMFORT was born on January 13, 1961. He and Betsy BLETSCHER had the following children:

- +547 Jason Daniel COMFORT (1989-)
- +548 Timothy John COMFORT (1991-)
- +549 Daughter COMFORT (c. 1994-)

459. **Sarah PIKE** (also known as Sarah STRIGGOW), daughter of Paul Hoffman PIKE and June GERHARDT, was born on April 14, 1955. She married **Mike STRIGGOW** on July 12, 1975.

Mike STRIGGOW was born on October 18, 1953. He and Sarah PIKE had the following children:

- +550 Alicia STRIGGOW (1982-)
- +551 Christian STRIGGOW (1984-)

+552 Jordan STRIGGOW (1986-)

460. **Elizabeth PIKE** (also known as Elizabeth SWANSON), daughter of Paul Hoffman PIKE and June GERHARDT, was born on September 7, 1957. She married **Steve SWANSON** on June 12, 1978.

Steve SWANSON was born on August 14, 1952. He was a Lawyer practicing immigration law. He and Elizabeth PIKE had the following children:

+553 Sabrina Marie SWANSON (1989-)
 +554 Veronica SWANSON (1992-)
 +555 Mitchell Owen SWANSON (1994-1994)

461. **Patricia Lee NASH** (also known as Patricia Lee DONOVAN), daughter of Ray NASH and Betty Fay PIKE, was born on April 16, 1955 in Biggs Air Force Base, El Paso County, Texas. She married **Thomas DONOVAN** on January 3, 1976 in Walterville, Oregon. She died in 2007 in Utah.

Thomas DONOVAN was born on August 10, 1949. He and Patricia Lee NASH had the following children:

+556 Benjamin Todd DONOVAN (1978-)
 +557 Eli Nathaniel DONOVAN (1981-)
 +558 Tasha Sarabeth DONOVAN (1983-)
 +559 Joseph Luke DONOVAN (1984-)
 +560 Shambray DONOVAN (1986-)
 +561 Grant Thomas DONOVAN (1986-)
 +562 Jordan DONOVAN (1987-)
 +563 Amanda DONOVAN (1989-)
 +564 David DONOVAN (1991-)
 +565 Kimberly DONOVAN (1992-)

462. **Janet Rae NASH** (also known as Janet Rae JOHANSSON), daughter of Ray NASH and Betty Fay PIKE, was born on November 20, 1956 in Springfield, Lane County, Oregon. She married **Raymond JOHANSSON** on April 9, 1976. They were divorced in 1987. She married **UNNKOWN**.

Raymond JOHANSSON was born on September 12, 1952 in Sweden. He and Janet Rae NASH had the following children:

+566 Christopher Thomas JOHANSSON (1979-)

UNNKOWN and Janet Rae NASH had the following children:

+567 Joshua Nash BOBBITT (1997-)

463. **Pamela Kay NASH** (also known as Pamela Kay PERSSON and Pamela Kay DEWEY), daughter of Ray NASH and Betty Fay PIKE, was born on February 1, 1958 in Springfield. She married **Roland Nils Erik PERSSON** on December 23, 1985 in Springfield. They were divorced. She married **Steve DEWEY** in 2005.

Roland Nils Erik PERSSON was born on May 27, 1958 in Sweden. He and Pamela Kay NASH had the following children:

+568 Grace Anna Faye PERSSON (1989-)
 +569 Anna Eva Malin PERSSON (1991-)

Steve DEWEY was born on May 20, 1958. He and Pamela Kay NASH had the following children:

+570 Ashley DEWEY (1988-)
 +571 Austin DEWEY (1989-)
 +572 Ashton DEWEY (1991-)

464. **Thomas Daniel NASH**, son of Ray NASH and Betty Fay PIKE, was born on October 22, 1959 in Springfield. He married

Denise CARLSON.

Denise CARLSON (also known as Denise NASH) was born "06 NOV".

465. **Ted Russel OVERMAN**, son of Jack OVERMAN and Mary Anna "Marianna" PIKE, was born on May 23, 1948. He married **Barbara BARTZ**. They were divorced. He married **Dale**.

Barbara BARTZ and Ted Russel OVERMAN had the following children:

- +573 Carly Alisa OVERMAN (1982-)
- +574 Colin James OVERMAN (1988-)

466. **Robert Christian OVERMAN**, son of Jack OVERMAN and Mary Anna "Marianna" PIKE, was born on December 17, 1949. He married **Kathy Marie CARLSON**.

Kathy Marie CARLSON and Robert Christian OVERMAN had the following children:

- +575 Nathaniel Christian OVERMAN (1972-)
- +576 Coral Joy OVERMAN (-)
- +577 Selina OVERMAN (-)
- +578 Rodney OVERMAN (-)

467. **Janna Lee OVERMAN** (also known as Janna Lee KLOSS), daughter of Jack OVERMAN and Mary Anna "Marianna" PIKE, was born on December 17, 1952. She married **Jesse KLOSS**.

Jesse KLOSS and Janna Lee OVERMAN had the following children:

- +579 Israel KLOSS (-)
- +580 Reuben KLOSS (-)

468. **Kenneth James OVERMAN**, son of Jack OVERMAN and Mary Anna "Marianna" PIKE, was born on September 27, 1954. He married **Marilyn Jane BEASLEY**.

Marilyn Jane BEASLEY and Kenneth James OVERMAN had the following children:

- +581 Karl-Friedrik OVERMAN (1982-)
- +582 Anna-Lisa OVERMAN (1984-)
- +583 Wellington OVERMAN (1985-)
- +584 Sterling OVERMAN (1987-)
- +585 Royal OVERMAN (1989-)
- +586 Oliver OVERMAN (1992-)
- +587 Maria Jane OVERMAN (1998-)
- +588 Franz OVERMAN (2000-)

469. **John MAYFIELD**, son of Roy MAYFIELD and Georgialee Adele PIKE, married **Joan**.

470. **Virginia MAYFIELD** (also known as Virginia COLLINS), daughter of Roy MAYFIELD and Georgialee Adele PIKE, married **Millard COLLINS**.

Millard COLLINS and Virginia MAYFIELD had the following children:

- +589 Lucas COLLINS (-)
- +590 Georgialee COLLINS (-)
- +591 Amos COLLINS (-)
- +592 Micah COLLINS (-)

471. **Steven MAYFIELD**, son of Roy MAYFIELD and Georgialee Adele PIKE, married **Susan**.

Susan and Steven MAYFIELD had the following children:

- +593 Stephanie MAYFIELD (-)
- +594 Andrea MAYFIELD (-)
- +595 Heather MAYFIELD (-)
- +596 Elizabeth MAYFIELD (-)
- +597 Samuel Steven MAYFIELD (-)

472. **Jim MAYFIELD**, son of Roy MAYFIELD and Georgialee Adele PIKE, married **Karen**.

Karen and Jim MAYFIELD had the following children:

- +598 Emily MAYFIELD (-)
- +599 Joshua MAYFIELD (-)

473. **William "Bill" ZUMETA**,³²⁸ son of Bertram W. ZUMETA and Ruth ASTBURY, married **Terrea**.

Terrea and William "Bill" ZUMETA had the following children:

- +600 Rebecca ZUMETA (-)
- +601 Ben ZUMETA (-)
- +602 Brian ZUMETA (-)

474. **David ZUMETA**,³²⁸ son of Bertram W. ZUMETA and Ruth ASTBURY, married **Kate**.

475. **Michele NEWTON** (also known as Michele DOHSE), daughter of Carl Raymond NEWTON, married **Till DOHSE**.

Till DOHSE and Michele NEWTON had the following children:

- +603 Sonja DOHSE (-)
- +604 Katja DOHSE (-)

476. **Erin NEWTON** (also known as Erin LATHAM), daughter of Carl Raymond NEWTON, married **Randall LATHAM**.

477. **Craig NEWTON**, son of Carl Raymond NEWTON, married **Julia**.

478. **Heather NEWTON** was the daughter of Carl Raymond NEWTON.

479. **Jean NEWTON** was the daughter of David NEWTON and Derand.

480. **Mark NEWTON** was the son of David NEWTON and Derand.

481. **Ken PIKE**, son of Julian McKendry PIKE and Lola Lavera SPRAGUE, was born "FEB".

482. **Keith PIKE**, son of Julian McKendry PIKE and Lola Lavera SPRAGUE, married **Sarah**.

483. **Julie Ann PIKE** (also known as Julie Ann POWELL), daughter of Julian McKendry PIKE and Lola Lavera SPRAGUE, was born "03 JUL". She married **Rod POWELL**.

484. **Jeff M. PIKE**, son of Victor Arnold PIKE and Jacqueline June BARTRAM, was born on June 16, 1956 in Portland, Oregon. He married **Kate**. He married **Kim JONES**.

Kate and Jeff M. PIKE had the following children:

- +605 Robin PIKE (-)

485. **Rebecca G. PIKE** (also known as Rebecca G. TRAUTWEIN and Rebecca G. MEIER), daughter of Victor Arnold PIKE and Jacqueline June BARTRAM, was born on March 1, 1958 in Portland. She married **Joe TRAUTWEIN**. She married **MEIER**.
486. **Denise A. PIKE** (also known as Denise A. CONNER), daughter of Victor Arnold PIKE and Jacqueline June BARTRAM, was born on February 1, 1959 in Portland. She married **Chris CONNER**.

Chris CONNER and Denise A. PIKE had the following children:

- +606 Marcus CONNER (-)
- +607 Lorissa CONNER (-)
- +608 Megan CONNER (-)

487. **Robin C. PIKE** (also known as Robin C. ECKERT), daughter of Victor Arnold PIKE and Jacqueline June BARTRAM, was born on May 31, 1961 in Portland. She married **Robert "Bob" ECKERT**.

Robert "Bob" ECKERT and Robin C. PIKE had the following children:

- +609 Kaylie ECKERT (-)

488. **Kate Sharman PIKE**, daughter of Victor Arnold PIKE and Zola Renae PETERSON, was born on June 28, 1971 in Portland.

489. **Charles Rodney "Charl" SOPER**,²⁹¹ son of Charles Rodney "Charl" SOPER Sr. and Winnifred, married **Unknown**.

Unknown and Charles Rodney "Charl" SOPER had the following children:

- +610 Joanne SOPER (-)

Tenth Generation

490. **Alexander WAUGH**, son of Auberon Alexander WAUGH and Teresa Lorraine OUSLOW, was born.
491. **Kyle Eugene SCHOELZ**, son of Donald Eugene SCHOELZ and Georgia A. GERBER, was born on January 15, 1985 in Renton, King Co., Washington.
492. **Caitlin Michelle SCHOELZ**, daughter of Donald Eugene SCHOELZ and Georgia A. GERBER, was born on September 29, 1987 in Renton, King County, Washington.
493. **Jillian Nicole GERBER**, daughter of Dennis Eugene GERBER and Teresa Lynn HAYES, was born on January 17, 1986 in Renton.
494. **Tiffany Lynn GERBER** (also known as Tiffany Lynn SUMMERS), daughter of Donald Lynn GERBER and Sandra Jo HAYES, was born on April 19, 1984. She married **Joshua Stewart SUMMERS** on June 18, 2005 in Plano, Texas.³¹⁴
- Joshua Stewart SUMMERS³¹⁴ was born on February 17, 1983 in Richardson, Texas.
495. **Nathan John GERBER**, son of Donald Lynn GERBER and Sandra Jo HAYES, was born on December 29, 1987. He married **Amanda**. He married.
- Amanda and Nathan John GERBER had the following children:
- +611 Sarah Grace GERBER (2016-)
496. **Ethan Lee GERBER**,³¹⁴ son of Darryl Claude GERBER and Alison Leigh "Ali" HENDRIX, was born in June, 2000.³¹⁴
497. **Corinne Diane GERBER**, daughter of Darryl Claude GERBER and Alison Leigh "Ali" HENDRIX, was born on December 13, 2002 in Boise, Idaho.

498. **Ian Philip STEWART**, son of Philip Harold STEWART Jr. and Gwennann Dollye GERBER, was born on May 22, 1993 in Renton.
499. **Gavin Zachary STEWART**, son of Philip Harold STEWART Jr. and Gwennann Dollye GERBER, was born on January 20, 1996 in Renton.
500. **Brendan George STEWART**, son of Philip Harold STEWART Jr. and Gwennann Dollye GERBER, was born on October 5, 1998 in Valley Medical Center, Renton, King County, Washington.
501. **Marianne PIKE**, daughter of John Paul PIKE and Alinda Renee IDSINGA, was born on November 9, 1979.
502. **Becki PIKE**, daughter of John Paul PIKE and Alinda Renee IDSINGA, was born on June 2, 1981.
503. **John Paul PIKE**, son of John Paul PIKE and Alinda Renee IDSINGA, was born on August 31, 1983.
504. **Collin A. PIKE**, son of John Wesley PIKE and Christine Ann, was born on October 26, 1978.
505. **Brandon T. PIKE**, son of John Wesley PIKE and Christine Ann, was born on March 21, 1988.
506. **Thomas M. JOHNSON**, son of Douglas M. JOHNSON and Sharon L. PIKE, was born on July 6, 1981.
507. **Kathleen Ann JOHNSON**, daughter of Douglas M. JOHNSON and Sharon L. PIKE, was born on October 2, 1987.
508. **Jeff KEIL** was the son of Ron KEIL and Sharon L. PIKE.
509. **Sara KEIL** was the daughter of Ron KEIL and Sharon L. PIKE.
510. **Emily KEIL** was the daughter of Ron KEIL and Sharon L. PIKE.
511. **Allysa KEIL** was the daughter of Ron KEIL and Sharon L. PIKE.
512. **Annie KEIL** was the daughter of Ron KEIL and Sharon L. PIKE.
513. **Timothy Paul BRUNNER**, son of Ronald BRUNNER and Teryl Jean "Terry" PIKE, was born on August 26, 1970. He married **Monica**.
514. **Delynn Marie PIKE**, daughter of Robert William PIKE , Jr. and Beverly, was born on July 20, 1978.
515. **Jaime Kay PIKE**, daughter of Robert William PIKE , Jr. and Beverly, was born on August 5, 1980.
516. **Michael MONTANEY**, son of Robert William PIKE , Jr. and Katherine MONTANEY, was born on June 5, 1981.
517. **Robert William PIKE**, son of Robert William PIKE , Jr. and Katherine MONTANEY, was born on November 16, 1988.
518. **Hilarie Laine HOLSTROM** (also known as Hilarie Laine BOSWELL), daughter of Ken HOLSTROM and Claudia Fay BENNETT, was born on October 1, 1973. She married **Cameron Lee BOSWELL** on July 8, 1995 in First Covenant Church, Portland, Oregon.³¹⁴

Cameron Lee BOSWELL³¹⁴ and Hilarie Laine HOLSTROM had the following children:

- +612 Claire Kendall BOSWELL (2001-)
- +613 Brittain Cameron BOSWELL (2004-)
- +614 Anna Christine BOSWELL (2004-)

519. **Jason HOLSTROM**, son of Ken HOLSTROM and Claudia Fay BENNETT, was born on August 3, 1976.

520. **Jennifer BENNETT** (also known as Jennifer TRUMAN), daughter of Ronald David BENNETT and Paulette COGGER, was born on December 27, 1976. She married **Bryan TRUMAN**.³¹⁴

Bryan TRUMAN³¹⁴ and Jennifer BENNETT had the following children:

+615 Jackson Bennett TRUMAN (2004-)

521. **Leslie BENNETT** (also known as Leslie SCHULTZ), daughter of Ronald David BENNETT and Paulette COGGER, was born on October 22, 1979. She married **Nick SCHULTZ**.³¹⁴

522. **Angela Marie PIKE** (also known as Angela Marie ARNOLD), daughter of Daniel Claude PIKE and Glynda Eileen BOWEN, was born on January 30, 1972. She married **Luke ARNOLD**.

523. **Dawnelle Claudette PIKE** (also known as Dawnelle Claudette CONLISK), daughter of Daniel Claude PIKE and Glynda Eileen BOWEN, was born on October 12, 1973. She married **Ken CONLISK** circa 1993.

Ken CONLISK and Dawnelle Claudette PIKE had the following children:

+616 Mary Elizabeth CONLISK (1995-)

+617 James Daniel CONLISK (2001-)

524. **Justin James PIKE**, son of Edward James PIKE and Sharon Elaine WALL, was born on January 28, 1982.

525. **Travis John PIKE**, son of Edward James PIKE and Sharon Elaine WALL, was born on February 1, 1984.

526. **Erin Elaine PIKE**, daughter of Edward James PIKE and Sharon Elaine WALL, was born on June 21, 1989.

527. **Seth Thomas PIKE**, son of Thomas Dean PIKE and Sheri Marie COOKSEY, was born on February 18, 1977.

528. **Levi Thomas PIKE**, son of Thomas Dean PIKE and Sheri Marie COOKSEY, was born on June 29, 1979.

529. **Matthew Thomas PIKE**, son of Thomas Dean PIKE and Sheri Marie COOKSEY, was born on November 11, 1981.

530. **Jordan Thomas PIKE**, son of Thomas Dean PIKE and Sheri Marie COOKSEY, was born on January 16, 1984.

531. **Joseph Keith MARTIN**, son of Billy Keith MARTIN and Judith Lee PIKE, was born on January 29, 1981.

532. **Timothy Lee MARTIN**, son of Billy Keith MARTIN and Judith Lee PIKE, was born on October 8, 1983.

533. **Rachael Marie RODGERS**, daughter of Bobby Dean RODGERS and Joanne Cecil "Joni" PIKE, was born on April 20, 1988.

534. **Elizabeth Anne RODGERS**, daughter of Bobby Dean RODGERS and Joanne Cecil "Joni" PIKE, was born on October 30, 1990.

535. **Johathan Craig ROBERTS**, son of Craig Stanley ROBERTS and Crisanne Carol PIKE, was born on January 31, 1985.

536. **Mark Andrew ROBERTS**, son of Craig Stanley ROBERTS and Crisanne Carol PIKE, was born on June 15, 1987.

537. **Rebecca Crisanne ROBERTS**, daughter of Craig Stanley ROBERTS and Crisanne Carol PIKE, was born on July 31, 1989.

538. **Robert Christopher BLETSCHER**, son of Robert BLETSCHER and Sue, was born on November 9, 1982.

539. **Rebecca Anne BLETSCHER**, daughter of Robert BLETSCHER and Sue, was born on October 9, 1988.

540. **Caitlin Grace BLETSCHER**, daughter of Timothy BLETSCHER and Maryann, was born on May 2, 1988.

541. **Ashley Nicole BLETSCHER**, daughter of Jon BLETSCHER and Lori, was born on July 11, 1985.

542. **Joel Jonathan BLETSCHER**, son of Jon BLETSCHER and Lori, was born on June 26, 1987.
543. **Jennifer Lynn BLETSCHER**, daughter of Jon BLETSCHER and Lori, was born on February 15, 1990.
544. **Bren Daniel BLETSCHER**, son of Jon BLETSCHER and Lori, was born on August 15, 1991.
545. **Courtney BLETSCHER**, daughter of Steven BLETSCHER and Cindy, was born on November 21, 1987.
546. **Kayla Faith BLETSCHER**, daughter of Steven BLETSCHER and Cindy, was born on March 1, 1990.
547. **Jason Daniel COMFORT**, son of Dan COMFORT and Betsy BLETSCHER, was born on May 18, 1989.
548. **Timothy John COMFORT**, son of Dan COMFORT and Betsy BLETSCHER, was born on July 24, 1991.
549. **Daughter COMFORT**, daughter of Dan COMFORT and Betsy BLETSCHER, was born circa 1994.
550. **Alicia STRIGGOW**, daughter of Mike STRIGGOW and Sarah PIKE, was born on April 12, 1982.
551. **Christian STRIGGOW**, son of Mike STRIGGOW and Sarah PIKE, was born on January 11, 1984.
552. **Jordan STRIGGOW**, son of Mike STRIGGOW and Sarah PIKE, was born on October 20, 1986.
553. **Sabrina Marie SWANSON**, daughter of Steve SWANSON and Elizabeth PIKE, was born on January 25, 1989.
554. **Veronica SWANSON**, daughter of Steve SWANSON and Elizabeth PIKE, was born on February 24, 1992.
555. **Mitchell Owen SWANSON**, son of Steve SWANSON and Elizabeth PIKE, was born on May 7, 1994. He died on October 26, 1994.
556. **Benjamin Todd DONOVAN**, son of Thomas DONOVAN and Patricia Lee NASH, was born on January 23, 1978 in Fort Ord, California.
557. **Eli Nathaniel DONOVAN**, son of Thomas DONOVAN and Patricia Lee NASH, was born on April 14, 1981 in Marina, California.
558. **Tasha Sarabeth DONOVAN**, daughter of Thomas DONOVAN and Patricia Lee NASH, was born on November 11, 1983 in Eugene, Lane County, Oregon.
559. **Joseph Luke DONOVAN**, son of Thomas DONOVAN and Patricia Lee NASH, was born on June 26, 1984. He was adopted on December 22, 1986.
560. **Shambray DONOVAN**, daughter of Thomas DONOVAN and Patricia Lee NASH, was born on May 12, 1986.
561. **Grant Thomas DONOVAN**, son of Thomas DONOVAN and Patricia Lee NASH, was born on October 3, 1986 in Omaha, Nebraska.
562. **Jordan DONOVAN**, son of Thomas DONOVAN and Patricia Lee NASH, was born on June 16, 1987.
563. **Amanda DONOVAN**, daughter of Thomas DONOVAN and Patricia Lee NASH, was born on April 4, 1989.
564. **David DONOVAN**, son of Thomas DONOVAN and Patricia Lee NASH, was born on April 16, 1991.
565. **Kimberly DONOVAN**, daughter of Thomas DONOVAN and Patricia Lee NASH, was born on May 3, 1992.
566. **Christopher Thomas JOHANSSON**, son of Raymond JOHANSSON and Janet Rae NASH, was born on June 16, 1979 in Malmo, Sweden.

567. **Joshua Nash BOBBITT**, son of UNNKOWN and Janet Rae NASH, was born on November 9, 1997.
568. **Grace Anna Faye PERSSON**, daughter of Roland Nils Erik PERSSON and Pamela Kay NASH, was born on March 19, 1989 in Springfield, Lane County, Oregon.
569. **Anna Eva Malin PERSSON**, daughter of Roland Nils Erik PERSSON and Pamela Kay NASH, was born on January 29, 1991 in Springfield.
570. **Ashley DEWEY**, daughter of Steve DEWEY and Pamela Kay NASH, was born on August 2, 1988.
571. **Austin DEWEY**, son of Steve DEWEY and Pamela Kay NASH, was born on October 13, 1989.
572. **Ashton DEWEY**, son of Steve DEWEY and Pamela Kay NASH, was born on July 13, 1991.
573. **Carly Alisa OVERMAN**, daughter of Ted Russel OVERMAN and Barbara BARTZ, was born in April, 1982.
574. **Colin James OVERMAN**, son of Ted Russel OVERMAN and Barbara BARTZ, was born in May, 1988.
575. **Nathaniel Christian OVERMAN**, son of Robert Christian OVERMAN and Kathy Marie CARLSON, was born on January 21, 1972.
576. **Coral Joy OVERMAN**, daughter of Robert Christian OVERMAN and Kathy Marie CARLSON, was born.
577. **Selina OVERMAN**, daughter of Robert Christian OVERMAN and Kathy Marie CARLSON, was born.
578. **Rodney OVERMAN**, son of Robert Christian OVERMAN and Kathy Marie CARLSON, was born.
579. **Israel KLOSS** was the son of Jesse KLOSS and Janna Lee OVERMAN.
580. **Reuben KLOSS** was the son of Jesse KLOSS and Janna Lee OVERMAN.
581. **Karl-Friedrik OVERMAN**, son of Kenneth James OVERMAN and Marilyn Jane BEASLEY, was born in 1982.
582. **Anna-Lisa OVERMAN**, daughter of Kenneth James OVERMAN and Marilyn Jane BEASLEY, was born in 1984.
583. **Wellington OVERMAN**, son of Kenneth James OVERMAN and Marilyn Jane BEASLEY, was born in 1985.
584. **Sterling OVERMAN**, son of Kenneth James OVERMAN and Marilyn Jane BEASLEY, was born in 1987.
585. **Royal OVERMAN**, son of Kenneth James OVERMAN and Marilyn Jane BEASLEY, was born in 1989.
586. **Oliver OVERMAN**, son of Kenneth James OVERMAN and Marilyn Jane BEASLEY, was born in 1992.
587. **Maria Jane OVERMAN**, daughter of Kenneth James OVERMAN and Marilyn Jane BEASLEY, was born in 1998.
588. **Franz OVERMAN**, son of Kenneth James OVERMAN and Marilyn Jane BEASLEY, was born in 2000.
589. **Lucas COLLINS** was the son of Millard COLLINS and Virginia MAYFIELD.
590. **Georgiale COLLINS** was the daughter of Millard COLLINS and Virginia MAYFIELD.
591. **Amos COLLINS** was the son of Millard COLLINS and Virginia MAYFIELD.
592. **Micah COLLINS** was the son of Millard COLLINS and Virginia MAYFIELD.
593. **Stephanie MAYFIELD** was the daughter of Steven MAYFIELD and Susan.

- 594. **Andrea MAYFIELD** was the daughter of Steven MAYFIELD and Susan.
- 595. **Heather MAYFIELD** was the daughter of Steven MAYFIELD and Susan.
- 596. **Elizabeth MAYFIELD** was the daughter of Steven MAYFIELD and Susan.
- 597. **Samuel Steven MAYFIELD** was the son of Steven MAYFIELD and Susan.
- 598. **Emily MAYFIELD** was the daughter of Jim MAYFIELD and Karen.
- 599. **Joshua MAYFIELD** was the son of Jim MAYFIELD and Karen.
- 600. **Rebecca ZUMETA** was the daughter of William "Bill" ZUMETA and Terrea.
- 601. **Ben ZUMETA** was the son of William "Bill" ZUMETA and Terrea.
- 602. **Brian ZUMETA** was the son of William "Bill" ZUMETA and Terrea.
- 603. **Sonja DOHSE** was the daughter of Till DOHSE and Michele NEWTON.
- 604. **Katja DOHSE** was the daughter of Till DOHSE and Michele NEWTON.
- 605. **Robin PIKE** was the daughter of Jeff M. PIKE and Kate.
- 606. **Marcus CONNER** was the son of Chris CONNER and Denise A. PIKE.
- 607. **Lorissa CONNER** was the daughter of Chris CONNER and Denise A. PIKE.
- 608. **Megan CONNER** was the daughter of Chris CONNER and Denise A. PIKE.
- 609. **Kaylie ECKERT** was the daughter of Robert "Bob" ECKERT and Robin C. PIKE.
- 610. **Joanne SOPER**²⁹¹ was the daughter of Charles Rodney "Charl" SOPER and Unknown.

Eleventh Generation

- 611. **Sarah Grace GERBER**, daughter of Nathan John GERBER and Amanda, was born on June 7, 2016.
- 612. **Claire Kendall BOSWELL**,³¹⁴ daughter of Cameron Lee BOSWELL and Hilarie Laine HOLSTROM, was born on March 9, 2001.³¹⁴
- 613. **Brittain Cameron BOSWELL**,³¹⁴ son of Cameron Lee BOSWELL and Hilarie Laine HOLSTROM, was born on September 22, 2004 in Portland, Oregon.³¹⁴
- 614. **Anna Christine BOSWELL**,³¹⁴ daughter of Cameron Lee BOSWELL and Hilarie Laine HOLSTROM, was born on September 22, 2004 in Portland.³¹⁴
- 615. **Jackson Bennett TRUMAN**,³¹⁴ son of Bryan TRUMAN and Jennifer BENNETT, was born on June 20, 2004.³¹⁴
- 616. **Mary Elizabeth CONLISK**, daughter of Ken CONLISK and Dawnelle Claudette PIKE, was born on July 16, 1995.
- 617. **James Daniel CONLISK**, son of Ken CONLISK and Dawnelle Claudette PIKE, was born on February 12, 2001.

Sources

1. Pike, Wayne, *Ye Sprang from a Race of Heroes, Subject: Pike Family*, (privately printed, Newfoundland, circa 1987). FN 10, p.2. Records of Georgia A. Schoelz.
2. Pike, Gilbert, *The Pike Family of Carbonear, Newfoundland: A Little of its History*, (privately printed, Newfoundland, 25 March 1999). Wayne Pike is quoted here saying that the small town of Lytchett Minster is located about ten kilometers north of Poole, p. 7. <none>.
3. Pike, Stephen B., *Stephen B. Pike Letter to Robert Milo Pike (dated 19 Jan 1940), Recipient: Pike, Robert M., Author Address: P. O. Box 17 Carbonear, NF*, (19 Jan 1940). Records of Georgia A. Schoelz. Call Number: Copy on file.
4. Schoelz, Georgia A., *Personal Theories and Conclusions of G. A. Schoelz, Location: on file*, (general).
5. "Newfoundland GenWeb Parish Records, Conception Bay North, Harbour Grace District, Harbour Grace Anglican Burial Records, 1775-1779", Url: http://www.huronweb.com/genweb/nfdata/065/parish/3/hg_burials_1775.htm. "17 Dec 1783, John Pike, Sen(r), Planter, Carbonear." Don Shankle has given this death date to this John Pike, however, according to these NF GenWeb Harbour Grace burial records, this John Pike is a John Pike, Sr. At this point we do not know of a son named John in this family. The death date will be left as is, but more research is needed to see which John Pike Sr. this death date applies to.
6. Compiler: Shankle, Don, *Don Shankle's Pike Family*, (Internet, <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~downeast/Pike.html>, 2002). Records of Georgia A. Schoelz.
7. *Pike's in Carbonear Cemeteries*, Url: at http://www.math.mun.ca/%7Edapike/family_history/pike/carb_cem.html. Catherine Pike, Plot 7 Stone W, death date 20 Dec 1805, age 81 yrs. Records of Georgia A. Schoelz.
8. *Parsons Family Tree, Record Type: Manuscript, Subject: Parsons Family, File Number: by Philip Tocque*, (6 Dec 1895). "...Admiral Edwards is your uncle...he married my sister, Julia Pike. She was sister to Uncle Francis Pike, at Carbonear Beach; Capt. Francis Taylor's mother was another sister, and my mother, as you know, made up the three sisters." Records of Georgia A. Schoelz.
9. Ibid. "Richard Edwards became Admiral of the Blue and sent to Newfoundland - he married Julia Pike of Carbonear, sister to Alfred Parsons' mother, Forest Road, St. Johns." Records of Georgia A. Schoelz.
10. *Encyclopedia of Newfoundland and Labrador*, Url: at <http://enl.cuff.com/index.htm> and/or http://collections.mun.ca/cdm4/browse.php?CISOROOT=%2Fcms_enl. "ENL:3285 Edwards, Richard". The World Wide Web.
11. Prowse, Prowse's "History of Newfoundland", (Online at: www.cuff.com/prowse/). p. 349, note 1. The World Wide Web.
12. Watts, Claudius, *Claudius Watts Letter on the Pike Family to Nathaniel Pike, Recipient: Nathaniel Pike, Author Address: Harbour Grace, Newfoundland*, (c. 1900). Records of Georgia A. Schoelz. Call Number: Copy on file.
13. *Marriages in Newfoundland: Marriages in Newfoundland, Translator: Pike, Wayne B.*, (4 March 1999). Pike, Edward of Carbonear m. Taylor, Mary of Carbonear 1778 nov 25 at Harbour Grace, Harbour Grace Anglican Parish. Provincial Archives of Newfoundland and Labrador.
14. "Newfoundland GenWeb Parish Records, Conception Bay North, Harbour Grace District, farbour Grace Anglican Marriage Records, 1776-1801", Url: http://www.huronweb.com/genweb/nfdata/065/parish/3/hg_mar_1776.htm. "25 Nov? 1778, Edward Pike of Carbonear [married] Mary Taylor of Carbonear".
15. *Pike's in Carbonear Cemeteries*, Url: at http://www.math.mun.ca/%7Edapike/family_history/pike/carb_cem.html. Edward Pike, Plot 7, Stone G; Death Date 18 Nov 17__; 30 yrs; [1797 allows for later childrens' births; last child, Moses, was baptized the same day as Mary Pike was married to William Simmonds]. Records of Georgia A. Schoelz.
16. *Marriages in Newfoundland: Marriages in Newfoundland, Translator: Pike, Wayne B.*, (4 March 1999). Simmonds, William of Island Cove m. Pike, mary (widow) of Moskitty 1798 Jan 12 at Island Cove, Carbonear Methodist parish. Provincial Archives of Newfoundland and Labrador.
17. Pike, Wayne, *E-Mail Messages of Wayne B. Pike, Certified Genealogist (Canada), Recipient: Schoelz, Georgia, Address: dgschoelz@aol.com, Author E-mail: pikew@NAVCANADA.CA*. 31 March 1998, "Jane". Records of Georgia A. Schoelz. Call Number: Copy on file.
18. *Parsons Family Tree, Record Type: Manuscript, Subject: Parsons Family, File Number: by Philip Tocque*, (6 Dec 1895). "Parsons". Records of Georgia A. Schoelz.
19. *Pike's in Carbonear Cemeteries*, Url: at http://www.math.mun.ca/%7Edapike/family_history/pike/carb_cem.html. Death date reads "10 Feb 1856", corrected reading is "1836" (per Wayne Pike). Records of Georgia A. Schoelz.
20. Ibid. Death date reads "1856", corrected is "1836" (per Wayne Pike). Records of Georgia A. Schoelz.
21. Pike, Wayne, *E-Mail Messages of Wayne B. Pike, Certified Genealogist (Canada), Recipient: Schoelz, Georgia, Address: dgschoelz@aol.com, Author E-mail: pikew@NAVCANADA.CA*. 6 April 1998. Records of Georgia A. Schoelz. Call Number: Copy on file.
22. Compiler: Shankle, Don, *Don Shankle's Taylor Families of Newfoundland*, (Internet, at <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~downeast/Taylor.html>, 1999). p. 9. Records of Georgia A. Schoelz.
23. Watts, Claudius, *Claudius Watts Letter on the Pike Family to Nathaniel Pike, Recipient: Nathaniel Pike, Author Address:*

- Harbour Grace, Newfoundland*, (c. 1900). marriage. Records of Georgia A. Schoelz. Call Number: Copy on file.
24. *Will of Catherine Taylor, 1848, Testator: Taylor, Catherine, File Number: Online at: http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~pikew/will_taylor_catherine.html*, (8 July 1848). The World Wide Web.
25. *Marriages in Newfoundland: Marriages in Newfoundland, Translator: Pike, Wayne B.*, (4 March 1999). Taylor, William of Carbonear m. Pike, Patience of Freshwater 1809 Jan 3, Carbonear Methodist parish; witnesses: William Taylor, Joseph Taylor. Provincial Archives of Newfoundland and Labrador.
26. Compiler: Shankle, Don, *Don Shankle's Pike Family*, (Internet, <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~downeast/Pike.html>, 2002). "UCC", p. 10. Records of Georgia A. Schoelz.
27. *Marriages in Newfoundland: Marriages in Newfoundland, Translator: Pike, Wayne B.*, (4 March 1999). Provincial Archives of Newfoundland and Labrador.
28. *Will of William Taylor, 1841/pr1845, Testator: Taylor, William, File Number: Online at: http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~pikew/will_taylor_william.html*, (5 November 1841). The World Wide Web.
29. Shankle, Donald W., *E-Mail Messages of Donald W. Shankle, Recipient: Schoelz, Georgia A., Address: DGSchoelz@aol.com, Author E-mail: dshankle@nctimes.net*. Records of Georgia A. Schoelz.
30. Ibid. 3 March 2000. Records of Georgia A. Schoelz.
31. *Parsons Family Tree, Record Type: Manuscript, Subject: Parsons Family, File Number: by Philip Tocque*, (6 Dec 1895). "Henry - Joseph - Jonathan - Thomas - George - Mrs. Francis Pike [Jane?] - Mrs. Thomas Chauncey (Elizabeth) - (of Freshwater) Robert - William (Hr. Grace)". Records of Georgia A. Schoelz.
32. *Baptisms in Newfoundland, Record Type: Church Vital Records, Subject: Wayne Pike's Compiled Baptism Records*. Pike, William, b. Harbour Grace, bap. 1777 Mar 17, to Pike, William & Jane; Carbonear Anglican Parish. Provincial Archives of Newfoundland and Labrador.
33. Ibid. Provincial Archives of Newfoundland and Labrador.
34. Transcriber: Hickey, Bonnie, *"Newfoundland GenWeb Parish Records, Conception Bay North, Harbour Grace District, Harbour Grace Anglican Baptism Records, 1775-1783", Location: St. Paul's Anglican Church, Url: http://www.huronweb.com/genweb/nfdata/065/parish/3/hg_bap_1775.htm*, (Cochrane St., PO Box 341, Hr. Grace, March 2000, Second Date, accessed 19 March 2000). The World Wide Web.
35. *Baptisms in Newfoundland, Record Type: Church Vital Records, Subject: Wayne Pike's Compiled Baptism Records*. Pike, Moorse (twin), b. Harbour Grace, bap. 1780 Nov 19, to Pike William & Jane, Carbonear Anglican parish. Provincial Archives of Newfoundland and Labrador.
36. Transcriber: Hickey, Bonnie, *"Newfoundland GenWeb Parish Records, Conception Bay North, Harbour Grace District, Harbour Grace Anglican Baptism Records, 1775-1783", Location: St. Paul's Anglican Church, Url: http://www.huronweb.com/genweb/nfdata/065/parish/3/hg_bap_1775.htm*, (Cochrane St., PO Box 341, Hr. Grace, March 2000, Second Date, accessed 19 March 2000). "Harbour Grace Anglican records," p. 12. The World Wide Web.
37. *Baptisms in Newfoundland, Record Type: Church Vital Records, Subject: Wayne Pike's Compiled Baptism Records*. "Pike, Francis (twin), b. Harbour Grace, bap. 1780 Nov 19, to Pike, William & Jane, Carbonear Anglican parish," p. 13. Provincial Archives of Newfoundland and Labrador.
38. Compiler: Shankle, Don, *Don Shankle's Pike Family*, (Internet, <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~downeast/Pike.html>, 2002). p. 13. Records of Georgia A. Schoelz.
39. *"Newfoundland GenWeb Parish Records, Conception bay North, Harbour Grace District, Harbour Grace Anglican Marriage Records, 1802-1814", Url: http://www.huronweb.com/genweb/nfdata/065/parish/3/hg_mar_1802.htm*. "Edward Pike bachelor of Clown's Cove [married] Sarah Moores spinster of Freshwater; witnesses: John Moores, Francis Pike".
40. Compiler: LDS at <http://familysearch.org>, *FamilySearch Ancestral File, Version: 4.19*, (1999). Records of Georgia A. Schoelz. Call Number: Photocopy.
41. *Marriages in Newfoundland: Marriages in Newfoundland, Translator: Pike, Wayne B.*, (4 March 1999). "Pike, Samuel, residence: Clown's Cove, m. Squires, Sarah, residence: Freshwater, on 9 June 1811 at Carbonear Methodist; witnesses: John Moors Sr., Thomas Parsons. Provincial Archives of Newfoundland and Labrador.
42. Compiler: Shankle, Don, *Don Shankle's Pike Family*, (Internet, <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~downeast/Pike.html>, 2002). p. 14. Records of Georgia A. Schoelz.
43. Watts, Claudius, *Claudius Watts Letter on the Pike Family to Nathaniel Pike, Recipient: Nathaniel Pike, Author Address: Harbour Grace, Newfoundland*, (c. 1900). died at an old age. Records of Georgia A. Schoelz. Call Number: Copy on file.
44. Compiler: Crosbie, Gert, *Births, Deaths, Marriages in Newfoundland Newspapers, 1851-1859*, (Memorial University of Newfoundland, St. John's, Newfoundland, Canada, October 1986). p. 324: Taylor, Patience, wife of William Heigenton Taylor died aged 62 at Harbour Grace Oct20/52C. Seattle Public Library. Call Number: R 929.3718 C.
45. Compiler: Shankle, Don, *Don Shankle's Pike Family*, (Internet, <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~downeast/Pike.html>, 2002). b. circa 1787. Records of Georgia A. Schoelz.
46. Compiler: Crosbie, Gert, *Births, Deaths, Marriages in Newfoundland Newspapers, 1851-1859*, (Memorial University of Newfoundland, St. John's, Newfoundland, Canada, October 1986). p. 324. Seattle Public Library. Call Number: R 929.3718 C.

47. Compiler: Shankle, Don, *Don Shankle's Pike Family*, (Internet, <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~downeast/Pike.html>, 2002). d. 01 Oct 1852. Records of Georgia A. Schoelz.
48. Watts, Claudius, *Claudius Watts Letter on the Pike Family to Nathaniel Pike, Recipient: Nathaniel Pike, Author Address: Harbour Grace, Newfoundland*, (c. 1900). birth. Records of Georgia A. Schoelz. Call Number: Copy on file.
49. Compiler: Crosbie, Gert, *Births, Deaths, Marriages in Newfoundland Newspapers, 1878-1880*, (Memorial University of Newfoundland, St. John's, Newfoundland, Canada, April 1989). p. 174, "Taylor, Francis (Capt.) native of Carbonear where he died at res. 16th Aug. 31/80 NAS". Seattle Public Library. Call Number: R 929.3718 C.
50. *Baptisms in Newfoundland, Record Type: Church Vital Records, Subject: Wayne Pike's Compiled Baptism Records*. Pike, Samuel, b. Harbour Grace, bap. 1779 Oct 11, to Pike, Edward & Mary; Carbonear Anglican. Provincial Archives of Newfoundland and Labrador.
51. Transcriber: Hickey, Bonnie, *"Newfoundland GenWeb Parish Records, Conception Bay North, Harbour Grace District, Harbour Grace Anglican Baptism Records, 1775-1783", Location: St. Paul's Anglican Church, Url: http://www.huronweb.com/genweb/nfdata/065/parish/3/hg_bap_1775.htm*, (Cochrane St., PO Box 341, Hr. Grace, March 2000, Second Date, accessed 19 March 2000). "Harbour Grace Anglican records," p. 23. The World Wide Web.
52. *Marriages in Newfoundland: Marriages in Newfoundland, Translator: Pike, Wayne B.*, (4 March 1999). Pike, Edward of Mosquito m. Pynn, Ann of Mosquito 1808 Dec 29 at Harbour Grace, Harbour Grace Anglican Parish; witnesses: Samuel Pike, Thomas Pynn. Provincial Archives of Newfoundland and Labrador.
53. *"Newfoundland GenWeb Parish Records, Conception Bay North, Harbour Grace District, Harbour Grace Anglican Marriage Records, 1802-1814", Url: http://www.huronweb.com/genweb/nfdata/065/parish/3/hg_mar_1802.htm*. "29 Dec 1808; Edward Pike bachelor of Musquito [married] Ann Pynn spinster of Musquitto; witnesses: Samuel Pike, Thomas Pynn".
54. *Baptisms in Newfoundland, Record Type: Church Vital Records, Subject: Wayne Pike's Compiled Baptism Records*. Anne Pike. Provincial Archives of Newfoundland and Labrador.
55. Transcriber: Hickey, Bonnie, *"Newfoundland GenWeb Parish Records, Conception Bay North, Harbour Grace District, Harbour Grace Anglican Baptism Records, 1775-1783", Location: St. Paul's Anglican Church, Url: http://www.huronweb.com/genweb/nfdata/065/parish/3/hg_bap_1775.htm*, (Cochrane St., PO Box 341, Hr. Grace, March 2000, Second Date, accessed 19 March 2000). "Anne". The World Wide Web.
56. *Baptisms in Newfoundland, Record Type: Church Vital Records, Subject: Wayne Pike's Compiled Baptism Records*. Pike, Anne [Mary Anne?], b. Harbour Grace, bap. 1781 Mar 18, to Pike, Edward & Mary, Carbonear Anglican. Provincial Archives of Newfoundland and Labrador.
57. Ibid. "Anne Pike, b. Harbour Grace, to Edward & Mary Pike, bap. 18 Mar 1781 at Carbonear Anglican," p. 3. Provincial Archives of Newfoundland and Labrador.
58. Transcriber: Hickey, Bonnie, *"Newfoundland GenWeb Parish Records, Conception Bay North, Harbour Grace District, Harbour Grace Anglican Baptism Records, 1775-1783", Location: St. Paul's Anglican Church, Url: http://www.huronweb.com/genweb/nfdata/065/parish/3/hg_bap_1775.htm*, (Cochrane St., PO Box 341, Hr. Grace, March 2000, Second Date, accessed 19 March 2000). "Harbour Grace Anglican records," p. 13. The World Wide Web.
59. *Marriages in Newfoundland: Marriages in Newfoundland, Translator: Pike, Wayne B.*, (4 March 1999). "Taylor, Joseph of Carbonear m. Pike, Mary of Miskitta 1809 Jan 25, Carbonear Methodist; witnesses: Francis Pike, William Simmons". Provincial Archives of Newfoundland and Labrador.
60. Compiler: Shankle, Don, *Don Shankle's Taylor Families of Newfoundland*, (Internet, at <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~downeast/Taylor.html>, 1999). p. 4. Records of Georgia A. Schoelz.
61. Compiler: Shankle, Don, *Don Shankle's Pike Family*, (Internet, <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~downeast/Pike.html>, 2002). b. 1785 Mosquito. Records of Georgia A. Schoelz.
62. *Baptisms in Newfoundland, Record Type: Church Vital Records, Subject: Wayne Pike's Compiled Baptism Records*. Pike, Edward, b. Harbour Grace, bap. 1787 Dec 28, to Pike, Edward & Mary, Harbour Grace Anglican Parish. Provincial Archives of Newfoundland and Labrador.
63. Ibid. p. 3. Provincial Archives of Newfoundland and Labrador.
64. Ibid. Pike, Elizabeth, b. Harbour Grace, bap. 1787 Dec 28, to Pike, Edward & Mary; Harbour Grace Anglican Parish. Provincial Archives of Newfoundland and Labrador.
65. *Marriages in Newfoundland: Marriages in Newfoundland, Translator: Pike, Wayne B.*, (4 March 1999). Pin, Shepard of Misquito m. Pike, Elizabeth of Misquito 1810 Jan 22, Carbonear Methodist Parish; witnesses: Edward Pike, Henry Taylor. Provincial Archives of Newfoundland and Labrador.
66. *Baptisms in Newfoundland, Record Type: Church Vital Records, Subject: Wayne Pike's Compiled Baptism Records*. Pike, Catherine, b. Harbour Grace, bap. 1787 Dec 28, to Pike, Edward & Mary, Harbour Grace Anglican parish. Provincial Archives of Newfoundland and Labrador.
67. Transcriber: Hickey, Bonnie, *"Newfoundland GenWeb Parish Records, Conception Bay North, Harbour Grace District, Harbour Grace Anglican Baptism Records, 1775-1783", Location: St. Paul's Anglican Church, Url: http://www.huronweb.com/genweb/nfdata/065/parish/3/hg_bap_1775.htm*, (Cochrane St., PO Box 341, Hr. Grace, March 2000, Second Date, accessed 19

- March 2000). "Catharine". The World Wide Web.
68. Compiler: Shankle, Don, *Don Shankle's Pike Family*, (Internet, <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~downeast/Pike.html>, 2002). p. 10. Records of Georgia A. Schoelz.
 69. *Marriages in Newfoundland: Marriages in Newfoundland*, Translator: Pike, Wayne B., (4 March 1999). "Pike, John (widower) of Carbonear m. Pike, Patience of Misquito 1814 Nov 26 at Carbonear, Carbonear Methodist Parish; witnesses: Pike, Edward & Pike, William." Provincial Archives of Newfoundland and Labrador.
 70. *Births, Deaths, Marriages, Tombstones - Transcribed and/or Photographed by David Pike*, Url: http://www.math.mun.ca/~dapike/family_history/index.shtml. 69 John Pike, widower, of Carbonear Patience Pike of Musquito 26 November 1814 with consent of parents and friends Edward Pike, William Pike.
 71. *Baptisms in Newfoundland, Record Type: Church Vital Records, Subject: Wayne Pike's Compiled Baptism Records*. "born Harbour Grace", p. 7. Provincial Archives of Newfoundland and Labrador.
 72. *Births, Deaths, Marriages, Tombstones - Transcribed and/or Photographed by David Pike*, Url: http://www.math.mun.ca/~dapike/family_history/index.shtml. Harbour Grace Anglican Baptisms.
 73. *Baptisms in Newfoundland, Record Type: Church Vital Records, Subject: Wayne Pike's Compiled Baptism Records*. Pike, Moses, b. Musketta, bap. 1798 Jan 12, to Pike, Edward & Mary, Carbonear Methodist Parish. Provincial Archives of Newfoundland and Labrador.
 74. *Newfoundland Vital Statistics, Vol. 48: Carbonear Methodist Baptisms (1793-1848)*, Url: <http://ngb.chebucto.org/Vstats/1vstats-car-idx.shtml>. Part 1. The World Wide Web.
 75. *Marriages in Newfoundland: Marriages in Newfoundland*, Translator: Pike, Wayne B., (4 March 1999). Pike, Moses of Mosquito m. Pynn, Patience of Mosquito 1816 Dec 19 at Harbour Grace, Harbour Grace Anglican Parish; witnesses: William Pynn, William Gordon. Provincial Archives of Newfoundland and Labrador.
 76. "Newfoundland GenWeb Parish Records, Conception Bay North, Harbour Grace District, Harbour Grace Anglican Marriage Records, 1815-1825", Url: http://www.huronweb.com/genweb/nfdata/065/parish/3/hg_mar_1815.htm.
 77. *Marriages in Newfoundland: Marriages in Newfoundland*, Translator: Pike, Wayne B., (4 March 1999). "Francis Pike of Carbonear m. Julia Pike of Carbonear 25 Feb 1808 at Harbour Grace, Harbour Grace Anglican parish; witnesses: William Green, Thomas Danson". Provincial Archives of Newfoundland and Labrador.
 78. "Newfoundland GenWeb Parish Records, Conception bay North, Harbour Grace District, Harbour Grace Anglican Marriage Records, 1802-1814", Url: http://www.huronweb.com/genweb/nfdata/065/parish/3/hg_mar_1802.htm. "25 Feb 1808: Francis Pike bachelor of Carbonear [married] Julia Pike spinster of Carbonear; witnesses: Wm. Green, Jno Gosse, Thomas Danson".
 79. *Marriages in Newfoundland: Marriages in Newfoundland*, Translator: Pike, Wayne B., (4 March 1999). Dawson, Thomas of Carbonear, m. Pike, Susanna of Carbonear on 17 Nov 1804 at Harbour Grace, Harbour Grace Anglican Parish, witnesses: Francis Pike, James Cawley. Provincial Archives of Newfoundland and Labrador.
 80. "Newfoundland GenWeb Parish Records, Conception bay North, Harbour Grace District, Harbour Grace Anglican Marriage Records, 1802-1814", Url: http://www.huronweb.com/genweb/nfdata/065/parish/3/hg_mar_1802.htm. p. 3.
 81. *Miscellaneous Birth, Marriage, and Death Records of Newfoundland, Compiled by Don Shankle*, Url: <http://www.freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~downeast/Pike.html>. Records of Georgia A. Schoelz.
 82. *Newfoundland Vital Statistics, Vol. 48: Carbonear Methodist Baptisms (1793-1848)*, Url: <http://ngb.chebucto.org/Vstats/1vstats-car-idx.shtml>. The World Wide Web.
 83. *Brøderbund Family Archive #118, Ed. 1, Canadian Genealogy Index, 1600s - 1900s, Subject: Vital Statistics of Canada 1600s-1900s*, (Broderbund, PO Box 6125, Novato, CA 94948-6125, 1996). Change this citation to "Pikes in Carbonear Cemeteries". <none>.
 84. *Pike's in Carbonear Cemeteries*, Url: at http://www.math.mun.ca/%7Edapike/family_history/pike/carb_cem.html. Plot 7-V, "son of Francis & Jane". Records of Georgia A. Schoelz.
 85. Ibid. Records of Georgia A. Schoelz.
 86. Pike, Wayne, *E-Mail Messages of Wayne B. Pike, Certified Genealogist (Canada), Recipient: Schoelz, Georgia, Address: dgschoelz@aol.com, Author E-mail: pikew@NAVCANADA.CA*. 23 February 1999, "obituary of Mary Pike Gosse, Methodist Magazine, March 1851, p. 295". Records of Georgia A. Schoelz. Call Number: Copy on file.
 87. Compiler: LDS at <http://familysearch.org>, *FamilySearch Ancestral File, Version: 4.19*, (1999). date is 27 Feb 1804. Records of Georgia A. Schoelz. Call Number: Photocopy.
 88. *Encyclopedia of Newfoundland and Labrador*, Url: at <http://enl.cuff.com/index.htm> and/or http://collections.mun.ca/cdm4/browse.php?CISOROOT=%2Fcns_enl. ENL:4206. The World Wide Web.
 89. Pike, Wayne, *E-Mail Messages of Wayne B. Pike, Certified Genealogist (Canada), Recipient: Schoelz, Georgia, Address: dgschoelz@aol.com, Author E-mail: pikew@NAVCANADA.CA*. 23 February 1999, "obituary of Mary Pike Gosse from the 'Methodist Magazine', March 1851, p. 295, 'died 29 Dec 1850, aged 64 years'". Records of Georgia A. Schoelz. Call Number: Copy on file.
 90. *Encyclopedia of Newfoundland and Labrador*, Url: at <http://enl.cuff.com/index.htm> and/or http://collections.mun.ca/cdm4/browse.php?CISOROOT=%2Fcns_enl. ENL:4208. The World Wide Web.

91. "Newfoundland GenWeb Parish Records, Conception Bay North, Harbour Grace District, farbour Grace Anglican Marriage Records, 1776-1801", Url: http://www.huronweb.com/genweb/nfdata/065/parish/3/hg_mar_1776.htm.
92. Will of John Gosse Sr, 1815 (proved 1835), Url: <http://www3.nf.sympatico.ca/pikew/Genealogy/genealogy.htm>.
93. "Newfoundland GenWeb Parish Records, Conception Bay North, Harbour Grace District, Harbour Grace Anglican Marriage Records, 1815-1825", Url: http://www.huronweb.com/genweb/nfdata/065/parish/3/hg_mar_1815.htm. "29 May 1820, William Williams of Poole, England, Master of the Brig John & Isaac [married] Jane Pike of Carbonear; witnesses: Amelia Davis, William Martin," p. 9.
94. Ibid. "23 Dec 1817, John Forward of Carbonear, bachelor [married] Anne Pike of the same place, spinster; witnesses: Thomas Gould, Jane Pike, Mary Chancey," p. 4.
95. Parsons, Bert, *Bert Parsons note (via fax) to Robert M. Pike (attached to fax of Claudius Watts letter), Recipient: Pike, Robert Milo, Author Address: 144 Water St., P.O. Box 64, Carbonear, NF, Canada A1Y 1B5*, (26 Mar 1998). Records of Georgia A. Schoelz. Call Number: Copy on file.
96. Crewe, Nimshi; extract by David Pike, *Provincial Archives of Newfoundland and Labrador, 'The Nimshi Crewe Collection', P4/13, Box 10, File 244, Subject: birth, marriage, death records*, Url: at http://www.math.mun.ca/%7Edapike/family_history/pike/nimshi.html, (Provincial Archives of Newfoundland, St. John's, Newfoundland, Canada, extracted 1968). Records of Georgia A. Schoelz.
97. Pike, Stephen B., *Stephen B. Pike Letter to Robert M. Pike (dated 22 Feb 1940), Recipient: Pike, Robert M., Author Address: P. O. Box 17 Carbonear, NF*, (22 Feb 1940). Records of Georgia A. Schoelz. Call Number: Copy on file.
98. Pike, Wayne, *Wayne Pike Letter to Robert Pike (18 Sep 1997), Recipient: Robert Pike, Author Address: 11 Blair Pl., Gander, NF Canada A1V 2M6*, (18 Sep 1997). Records of Georgia A. Schoelz. Call Number: Copy on file.
99. Compiler: Snelgrove, Susan; Baker, Stephen, *Newfoundland GenWeb: Wills, Conception Bay North, Harbour Grace, 'The Will of Robert Parsons Senior of Harbour Grace, 1834'*, Url: at http://www.huronweb.com/genweb/nfdata/065/tidbits/wills/will_hg_rparsons.htm, (04 Sep 1999).
100. "Newfoundland GenWeb Parish Records, Conception Bay North, Harbour Grace District, Harbour Grace Anglican Marriage Records, 1815-1825", Url: http://www.huronweb.com/genweb/nfdata/065/parish/3/hg_mar_1815.htm. "24 Jan 1826, Edward Pike of Carbonear, Bachelor [married] Mary Ann Parsons of Harbour Grace, Spinster; witnesses: Francis Pike, Moses Sandy Parsons," p. 20.
101. Compiler: Crosbie, Gert, *Births, Deaths, Marriages in Newfoundland Newspapers, 1881-1882*, (Memorial University of Newfoundland, St. John's, Newfoundland, Canada, November 1989). Harbour Grace Standard, p. 129. Seattle Public Library. Call Number: R 929.3718 C.
102. Compiler: Crosbie, Gert, *Births, Deaths, Marriages in Newfoundland Newspapers, 1885-1886*, (Memorial University of Newfoundland, St. John's, Newfoundland, Canada, 1989). "Parsons, Mary, relict of late Moses Parsons died 8th South Side Hr. Grace aged 83 June 10/85 S," p. 160. Records of Georgia A. Schoelz.
103. "Newfoundland GenWeb Parish Records, Conception Bay North, Harbour Grace District, Harbour Grace Anglican Marriage Records, 1815-1825", Url: http://www.huronweb.com/genweb/nfdata/065/parish/3/hg_mar_1815.htm. "17 Dec 1823, Moses Sandy Parsons of this Parish, Bachelor [married] Mary Mulchay of the same place, spinster; witnesses: James Hippiisley, Mary Parsons," p. 14.
104. Compiler: Shankle, Don, *Don Shankle's Pike Family*, (Internet, <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~downeast/Pike.html>, 2002). "HGA", p. 21. Records of Georgia A. Schoelz.
105. *Marriages in Newfoundland: Marriages in Newfoundland, Translator: Pike, Wayne B.*, (4 March 1999). Two entries are given, Carbonear Anglican and Harbour Grace Anglican. The witnesses given respectively are: Frances Pike, Lavinia Pike; and Francis Pike, Lavinia Pack. Provincial Archives of Newfoundland and Labrador.
106. Compiler: Crosbie, Gert, *Births, Deaths, Marriages in Newfoundland Newspapers, 1885-1886*, (Memorial University of Newfoundland, St. John's, Newfoundland, Canada, 1989). p. 165. Records of Georgia A. Schoelz.
107. *Pike's in Carbonear Cemeteries*, Url: at http://www.math.mun.ca/%7Edapike/family_history/pike/carb_cem.html. "Plot 14-P". Records of Georgia A. Schoelz.
108. "Newfoundland GenWeb Parish Records, Conception Bay North, Harbour Grace District, Harbour Grace Anglican Baptism Records, 1813-1816", Url: http://www.huronweb.com/genweb/nfdata/065/parish/3/hg_bap_1813.htm. p. 9.
109. Compiler: Crosbie, Gert, *Births, Deaths, Marriages in Newfoundland Newspapers, 1885-1886*, (Memorial University of Newfoundland, St. John's, Newfoundland, Canada, 1989). "Pike, Mary, relict of late Francis Pike, mother of Capt. Joshua and Capt. James Pike died 10th Carbonear aged 78 Sept. 4/86 GSM," p. 165. Records of Georgia A. Schoelz.
110. *Pike's in Carbonear Cemeteries*, Url: at http://www.math.mun.ca/%7Edapike/family_history/pike/carb_cem.html. "Plot 14-O, died 10 Sep 1886, 77 yrs., wife of Francis Pike". Records of Georgia A. Schoelz.
111. Compiler: Crosbie, Gert, *Births, Deaths, Marriages in Newfoundland Newspapers, 1878-1880*, (Memorial University of Newfoundland, St. John's, Newfoundland, Canada, April 1989). p. 174, "Taylor, Elizabeth, wife of Capt. Francis Taylor died on 30th at Carbonear aged 75 Feb. 10/80 GNST". Seattle Public Library. Call Number: R 929.3718 C.
112. Ibid. "Taylor, Elizabeth, wife of Capt. Francis Taylor died on 30th at Carbonear aged 75 Feb. 10/80 GNST", p. 174. Seattle

- Public Library. Call Number: R 929.3718 C.
113. Compiler: Shankle, Don, *Don Shankle's Taylor Families of Newfoundland*, (Internet, at <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~downeast/Taylor.html>, 1999). p. 12. Records of Georgia A. Schoelz.
114. *Births, Deaths and Marriages in Newfoundland Newspapers 1810-1890, Subject: vital records*, (Maritime History Archive, Memorial University of Newfoundland, St. John's, NL, Canada A1C 5S7, 2004). deceased age 45. <none>.
115. Compiler: Crosbie, Gert, *Births, Deaths, Marriages in Newfoundland Newspapers, 1825-1850*, (Memorial Univ. of Newfoundland, St. John's, Newfoundland, Canada, September 1986). p. 224, "Molloy, Catherine, wife of Dr. P. E. Molloy, native of Carbonear, died aged 45 Federal St. Boston on 14 Sept.12/49H". Seattle Public Library. Call Number: R 929.3718 C.
116. Compiler: Shankle, Don, *Don Shankle's Taylor Families of Newfoundland*, (Internet, at <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~downeast/Taylor.html>, 1999). Records of Georgia A. Schoelz.
117. Ibid. p. 10. Records of Georgia A. Schoelz.
118. Ibid. p. 11. Records of Georgia A. Schoelz.
119. Compiler: LDS at <http://familysearch.org>, *FamilySearch Ancestral File, Version: 4.19*, (1999). Submitter: Don Shankle. Records of Georgia A. Schoelz. Call Number: Photocopy.
120. Compiler: Crosbie, Gert, *Births, Deaths, Marriages in Newfoundland Newspapers, 1825-1850*, (Memorial Univ. of Newfoundland, St. John's, Newfoundland, Canada, September 1986). "CHANCEY, THOMAS: J. P. SUNDAY SCHOL [sic] TEACHER, PAST 18 YR. ONE OF THE PRINCIPAL MERCHANT [sic] IN CARBONEAR LEFT WIFE AND 2 DAUGHTERS, DIED AGED 40 JULY29/40 L A," p. 62. Seattle Public Library. Call Number: R 929.3718 C.
121. *Carbonear Sentinel and Conception Bay Advertiser*, Url: <http://www.huronweb.com/genweb/nfdata/065/newspapers/sentinel.htm>. day of death: "on Sat. last".
122. Compiler: Beagan, Al, *Al Beagan's The Chancey Family*, (Internet, At http://members.tripod.com/~Al_Beagan/chancey.htm, 1999). "On the death of her husband she [Sarah] and her mother moved to the United States, presumably to be near her sister, Cornelia, who married Thomas H. Newell of Boston in 1852," p. 3. Records of Georgia A. Schoelz.
123. Compiler: Crosbie, Gert, *Births, Deaths, Marriages in Newfoundland Newspapers, 1825-1850*, (Memorial Univ. of Newfoundland, St. John's, Newfoundland, Canada, September 1986). p. 62. Seattle Public Library. Call Number: R 929.3718 C.
124. *Parsons Family Tree, Record Type: Manuscript, Subject: Parsons Family, File Number: by Philip Tocque*, (6 Dec 1895). Records of Georgia A. Schoelz.
125. "Newfoundland GenWeb Parish Records, Conception Bay North, Harbour Grace District, Harbour Grace Anglican Baptism Records, 1808-1812", Url: http://www.huronweb.com/genweb/nfdata/065/parish/3/hg_bap_1808.htm.
126. Compiler: LDS at <http://familysearch.org>, *FamilySearch Ancestral File, Version: 4.19*, (1999). Sub: Carolyn J. Schneider Box 234 1505 Central Lovelock, NV 89419. Records of Georgia A. Schoelz. Call Number: Photocopy.
127. Ibid. Submitter: Carolyn J. Schneider, Box 234, 1505 Central, Lovelock, NV 89419. Microfilm Sub: AF90100232. Records of Georgia A. Schoelz. Call Number: Photocopy.
128. Compiler: Crosbie, Gert, *Births, Deaths, Marriages in Newfoundland Newspapers, 1825-1850*, (Memorial Univ. of Newfoundland, St. John's, Newfoundland, Canada, September 1986). p. 347, "Watts, C., bookkeeper Employee of Pack, Gosse and Fryer married French, Miss of Bay Roberts m by Rev. Sutcliffe, AP.2/39A." Seattle Public Library. Call Number: R 929.3718 C.
129. Radigan, Lee, *Genealogical Records of Lee Radigan*, Compiler Address: 121 Lafayette Road, Apt. 612, Syracuse, NY 13205-2911, (1998).
130. "Newfoundland GenWeb Parish Records, Conception Bay North, Harbour Grace District, Harbour Grace Anglican Baptism Records, 1823-1827", Url: http://www.huronweb.com/genweb/nfdata/065/parish/3/hg_bap_1823.htm.
131. *Newfoundland Vital Statistics, Vol. 48: Carbonear Methodist Baptisms (1793-1848)*, Url: <http://ngb.chebucto.org/Vstats/1vstats-car-idx.shtml>. Part 2. The World Wide Web.
132. Squires, M. Elizabeth (Hopkins), *Bemister & Related Family Cemetery Data: Bethany United Church Cemetery, Carbonear, Newfoundland*, Compiler Address: Sent via Eileen Wilson, 68 Spring Meadow Ave., Markham, ON L6B 1B6, Jan. 2001, (July 1999). Records of Georgia A. Schoelz.
133. Compiler: Crosbie, Gert, *Births, Deaths, Marriages in Newfoundland Newspapers, 1825-1850*, (Memorial Univ. of Newfoundland, St. John's, Newfoundland, Canada, September 1986). "FORWARD, AMBROSE CAPT. MARRIED TAYLOR, LOUISA YOUNGEST DAUGHTER OF W. H. TAYLOR CARBONEAR M BY REV. ADDY JAN1/45C". Seattle Public Library. Call Number: R 929.3718 C.
134. *Forward Family Fonds and Forward Ledgers*, Url: <http://www.mun.ca/mha/Forward.htm>. The World Wide Web.
135. Hopkins, Cameron, *The Newfoundland Ancestor: Quarterly Journal of the Newfoundland and Labrador Genealogical Society, Inc.: The Bemisters of Dorset, England and Carbonear, NF, Volume: Volume 15, 1*, (Spring 1999). Records of Georgia A. Schoelz.
136. Compiler: Crosbie, Gert, *Births, Deaths, Marriages in Newfoundland Newspapers, 1825-1850*, (Memorial Univ. of Newfoundland, St. John's, Newfoundland, Canada, September 1986). "BEMISTER, JOHN: MARRIED TAYLOR, JANE DAUGHTER OF WILLIAM H. TAYLOR (BOTH OF CARBONEAR) M ON 3RD BY PICKAVANT FEB.9/39A", [Carbonear

- Sentinel and Conception Bay Advertiser], p. 18. Seattle Public Library. Call Number: R 929.3718 C.
137. Squires, M. Elizabeth (Hopkins); Carbonear Heritage Society, *Bemister Family Reunion: History & Descendants*, Compiler Address: Sent via Eileen Wilson, 68 Spring Meadow Ave., Markham, ON L6B 1B6, Jan. 2001, (July 1999). Records of Georgia A. Schoelz.
138. Wilson, Eileen, "Descendants of John Bemester", Record Type: GEDCOM File, Location: Markham, Ontario, Canada, (January 2001). Records of Georgia A. Schoelz.
139. "NFGenWeb Newspaper Records, Conception Bay North Region, Garbour Grace Standard & Conception Bay Advertiser Announcements, 1859-1869", Url: http://www.huronweb.com/genweb/nfdata/065/newspapers/standard_69.htm.
140. Wilson, Eileen, "Descendants of John Bemester", Record Type: GEDCOM File, Location: Markham, Ontario, Canada, (January 2001). "born 1814. Records of Georgia A. Schoelz.
141. *Encyclopedia of Newfoundland and Labrador*, Url: at <http://enl.cuff.com/index.htm> and/or http://collections.mun.ca/cdm4/browse.php?CISOROOT=%2Fcms_enl. The World Wide Web.
142. Compiler: Crosbie, Gert, *Births, Deaths, Marriages in Newfoundland Newspapers, 1825-1850*, (Memorial Univ. of Newfoundland, St. John's, Newfoundland, Canada, September 1986). "Taylor, T., only son of W. H. Taylor married Legg, Caroline only daughter of late James Legg of Carbonear Jan/1/45C", p. 324. Seattle Public Library. Call Number: R 929.3718 C.
143. Dalton, Everett J., "Descendants of James Legg", Recipient: NLGS Mailing List & DGSchoelz@aol.com, Address: owner-nlgs-l@halisp.net, Author E-mail: Everett_Dalton@telus.net.
144. Compiler: Shankle, Don, *Don Shankle's Taylor Families of Newfoundland*, (Internet, at <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~downeast/Taylor.html>, 1999). p. 5. Records of Georgia A. Schoelz.
145. *Will of Richard Taylor, 1827/pr1828*, Url: http://www.huronweb.com/genweb/nfdata/065/tidbits/wills/carbonear_rtaylor1815.htm.
146. *Pike's in Carbonear Cemeteries*, Url: at http://www.math.mun.ca/%7Edapike/family_history/pike/carb_cem.html. "14 y 6m 12 d, son of Ed & Ann Pike of Mosquito". Records of Georgia A. Schoelz.
147. Ibid. "Plot 17, Stone N; 14 y 6m 12 d, son of Ed & Ann Pike of Mosquito". Records of Georgia A. Schoelz.
148. *Baptisms in Newfoundland*, Record Type: Church Vital Records, Subject: Wayne Pike's Compiled Baptism Records. "Eliel", p. 3. Provincial Archives of Newfoundland and Labrador.
149. Compiler: Crosbie, Gert, *Births, Deaths, Marriages in Newfoundland Newspapers, 1825-1850*, (Memorial Univ. of Newfoundland, St. John's, Newfoundland, Canada, September 1986). "BARTLETT, WILLIAM: OF BRIGUS MARRIED PIKE, LUCINDA 5TH DAUGHTER OF CAPT. EDWARD PIKE OF HARBOUR GRACE M THERE AT ST. PAULS BY REV. CHAPMAN JUNE 31/50 G", [Gazette], p. 14. Seattle Public Library. Call Number: R 929.3718 C.
150. *Baptisms in Newfoundland*, Record Type: Church Vital Records, Subject: Wayne Pike's Compiled Baptism Records. "father's occupation: planter", p. 3. Provincial Archives of Newfoundland and Labrador.
151. White, Frances Gordon, *E-Mail Messages of Frances Gordon White*, Recipient: NFLD-ROOTS-L; Wilson, Eileen; Schoelz, G., Address: Aurora, Colorado, Author E-mail: rqw@gateway.net, ((see citation detail)). sent to Eileen Wilson, dated 2 February 2001. Records of Georgia A. Schoelz.
152. "NFGenWeb Newspaper Records, Conception Bay North Region, Garbour Grace Standard & Conception Bay Advertiser Announcements, 1859-1869", Url: http://www.huronweb.com/genweb/nfdata/065/newspapers/standard_69.htm. "At Bay Roberts, on Monday morning last, after a short illness, in the 38th year of his age, leaving a widow and six children to mourn the loss of a kind husband and parent, Captain William Bartlett. The deceased was widely known and generally respected by a large number of persons for his hospitality and kindness, and will be mourned by a large circle of relatives and friends, and the poor will miss a friend who was at all times ready to relieve their distress. His funeral will take place to-morrow Thursday at 11 o'clock when the friends of the family are respectfully invited to attend."
153. *Baptisms in Newfoundland*, Record Type: Church Vital Records, Subject: Wayne Pike's Compiled Baptism Records. "Pike, Richard, b. Carbonear, bap. 4 Jan 1825 at Carbonear Methodist", parents John & Patience Pike. Provincial Archives of Newfoundland and Labrador.
154. *Births, Deaths, Marriages, Tombstones - Transcribed and/or Photographed by David Pike*, Url: http://www.math.mun.ca/~dapike/family_history/index.shtml. Carbonear Methodist Baptisms.
155. *Baptisms in Newfoundland*, Record Type: Church Vital Records, Subject: Wayne Pike's Compiled Baptism Records. "Pike, John, b. 29 Sep 1815 at Carbonear, bap. 12 Nov 1815 at Carbonear Methodist, parents Pike, John & Patience", p. 8. Provincial Archives of Newfoundland and Labrador.
156. Ibid. "Pike, Simeon Francis, b. 20 Jun 1835 at Carbonear, bap. 20 Oct 1835 at Carbonear Methodist, parents John & Patience Pike", p. 8. Provincial Archives of Newfoundland and Labrador.
157. Compiler: Shankle, Don, *Don Shankle's Pike Family*, (Internet, <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~downeast/Pike.html>, 2002). p. 11. Records of Georgia A. Schoelz.
158. *Baptisms in Newfoundland*, Record Type: Church Vital Records, Subject: Wayne Pike's Compiled Baptism Records. "Pike, Loueya [Louisa?] b. Carbonear, bap. 5 Feb 1819 at Carbonear Methodist, parents Pike, John & Patience; father's occupation:

- ship carpenter", p. 8. Provincial Archives of Newfoundland and Labrador.
159. *Marriages in Newfoundland: Marriages in Newfoundland, Translator: Pike, Wayne B., (4 March 1999).* witnesses: John E. Pike, Mary E. Davis. Provincial Archives of Newfoundland and Labrador.
160. *Baptisms in Newfoundland, Record Type: Church Vital Records, Subject: Wayne Pike's Compiled Baptism Records.* "Pike, William Simmons, b. 31 Mar [1821?-year missing] in Carbonear, bap. 8 Apr 1821 at Carbonear Methodist, parents Pike, John & Patience", p. 8. Provincial Archives of Newfoundland and Labrador.
161. Ibid. "Pike, Edward Spencer, b. at Carbonear, bap. 18 May 1823 at Carbonear Methodist, parents John & Patience Pike", p. 8. Provincial Archives of Newfoundland and Labrador.
162. Ibid. "Pike, Tryphena, b. Carbonear, bap. 14 Aug 1829 at Carbonear Methodist, parents John & Patience Pike; father's occupation: planter", p. 8. Provincial Archives of Newfoundland and Labrador.
163. Ibid. "Pike, Tryphena, b. Carbonear, bap. 1 Mar 1831 at Carbonear Methodist, parents John & Patience Pike; father's occupation: planter", p. 8. Provincial Archives of Newfoundland and Labrador.
164. Pike, Gilbert, *The Pike Family of Carbonear, Newfoundland: A Little of its History*, (privately printed, Newfoundland, 25 March 1999). <none>.
165. *Baptisms in Newfoundland, Record Type: Church Vital Records, Subject: Wayne Pike's Compiled Baptism Records.* "Pike, Robert Ayles, b. Carbonear, bap. 20 Jun 1833 at Carbonear Methodist, age 3 mo., parents John & Patience Pike", p. 8. Provincial Archives of Newfoundland and Labrador.
166. Ibid. "Name: Pike, Thomas; Birth: Feb 12; Birthplace: Misqueto; Baptism: 1817 Mar 27; Age: [blank]; Parents: Pike, William (of Edward) & Mary; Parish: Carbonear Methodist; Father's Occupation: [blank]". Provincial Archives of Newfoundland and Labrador.
167. Payne, Alexander, *Descendants of Thomas Pike (GEDCOM), Compiler Address: Sent via Everett Dalton at Everett_Dalton@telus.net*, (21 Feb 2000). p. 1. Records of Georgia A. Schoelz.
168. *Baptisms in Newfoundland, Record Type: Church Vital Records, Subject: Wayne Pike's Compiled Baptism Records.* Pike, Dinah Greaves, b. Carbonear, bap. 1811 Sep 29 to Pike, Francis and Julia, Harbour Grace Anglican Parish. Provincial Archives of Newfoundland and Labrador.
169. Compiler: Crosbie, Gert, *Births, Deaths, Marriages in Newfoundland Newspapers, 1825-1850*, (Memorial Univ. of Newfoundland, St. John's, Newfoundland, Canada, September 1986). "Pike, John, Son of Francis Pike, of Carbonear. Master of brig 'Eagles' died aged 21 May 2/33G, N". Seattle Public Library. Call Number: R 929.3718 C.
170. Ibid. Pike, John, Son of Francis Pike, of Carbonear. Master of brig 'Eagles' died aged 21 May 2/33G, N. Seattle Public Library. Call Number: R 929.3718 C.
171. *Baptisms in Newfoundland, Record Type: Church Vital Records, Subject: Wayne Pike's Compiled Baptism Records.* Pike, John b. 1812 Jun 7 at Carbonear, bap. 1812 Jun 30, to Pike, Francis & Julia, Harbour Grace Anglican Parish. Provincial Archives of Newfoundland and Labrador.
172. Ibid. Pike, Elizabeth Jane, b. 1815 Feb 8 at Carbonear, bap. 1816 Dec 4, to Pike, Francis & Julia, Carbonear Methodist Parish. Provincial Archives of Newfoundland and Labrador.
173. Ibid. Pike, Sarah Gosse, b. 1816 Oct 10 at Carbonear, bap. 1822 Mar 1, to Pike, Francis & Julia, Carbonear Methodist, Father's Occ: Fishculler. Provincial Archives of Newfoundland and Labrador.
174. Ibid. Pike Edward, b. 1819 Mar 17 at Carbonear, bap. 1822 Mar 1, to Pike, Francis & Julia, Carbonear Methodist Parish. Provincial Archives of Newfoundland and Labrador.
175. *Births, Deaths, Marriages - Transcribed and/or Photographed by David Pike, Url: http://www.math.mun.ca/~dapike/family_history/index.shtml.* United Church Cemetery, Carbonear North, photograph of tombstone copyright David Pike.
176. *Marriages in Newfoundland: Marriages in Newfoundland, Translator: Pike, Wayne B., (4 March 1999).* Pike, Edward of Carbonear m. Penney, Elizabeth of Carbonear on 1843 Jan 18, Carbonear Methodist Parish. Provincial Archives of Newfoundland and Labrador.
177. *Pike's in Carbonear Cemeteries, Url: at http://www.math.mun.ca/%7Edapike/family_history/pike/carb_cem.html.* "Elizabeth Martha Pike: Plot 13, Stone K, died 24 Aug 1882, 63 yrs, wife of Edmund Pike". Records of Georgia A. Schoelz.
178. *Baptisms in Newfoundland, Record Type: Church Vital Records, Subject: Wayne Pike's Compiled Baptism Records.* Pike, Mark b. 1821 May at Carbonear, bap. 1822 Mar 1, to Pike, Francis & Julia, Carbonear Methodist Parish. Provincial Archives of Newfoundland and Labrador.
179. Compiler: Shankle, Don, *Don Shankle's Pike Family*, (Internet, <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~downeast/Pike.html>, 2002). b. 27 May 1821. Records of Georgia A. Schoelz.
180. Ibid. p. 23. Records of Georgia A. Schoelz.
181. *Baptisms in Newfoundland, Record Type: Church Vital Records, Subject: Wayne Pike's Compiled Baptism Records.* Pike, Woodbine Francis, b. at Carbonear, bap. 1829 Nov 8, to Pike, Francis & Julianna, Carbonear Methodist Parish; Father's Occ: Fishculler. Provincial Archives of Newfoundland and Labrador.
182. Ibid. Pike, Julianna, b. Carbonear, bap. 8 Nov 1829, to Pike Francis & Julianna, Carbonear Methodist Parish; Father's Occ:

- Fishculler. Provincial Archives of Newfoundland and Labrador.
183. Compiler: Shankle, Don, *Don Shankle's Taylor Families of Newfoundland*, (Internet, at <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~downeast/Taylor.html>, 1999). p. 7. Records of Georgia A. Schoelz.
184. *Baptisms in Newfoundland, Record Type: Church Vital Records, Subject: Wayne Pike's Compiled Baptism Records*. Pike, Alfred, b. Carbonear, bap. 1832 Jun 5, 2 years old, to Pike, Francis & Julia, Carbonear Methodist Parish; Father's Occ: Fishculler. Provincial Archives of Newfoundland and Labrador.
185. *Encyclopedia of Newfoundland and Labrador*, Url: at <http://enl.cuff.com/index.htm> and/or http://collections.mun.ca/cdm4/browse.php?CISOROOT=%2Fcms_enl. ENL:4205. The World Wide Web.
186. *Baptisms in Newfoundland, Record Type: Church Vital Records, Subject: Wayne Pike's Compiled Baptism Records*. date as 21 Jan 1811. Provincial Archives of Newfoundland and Labrador.
187. *RootsWeb's WorldConnect Project*, Url: <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com>. http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=PED&db=:2295065&id=I4&style=TEXT&printer_friendly.
188. *Encyclopedia of Newfoundland and Labrador*, Url: at <http://enl.cuff.com/index.htm> and/or http://collections.mun.ca/cdm4/browse.php?CISOROOT=%2Fcms_enl. ENL:4211. The World Wide Web.
189. Compiler: LDS at <http://familysearch.org>, *FamilySearch Ancestral File, Version: 4.19*, (1999). Sub: Carolyn J. Schneider, Box 234, 1505 Central, Lovelock, NV 89419; John W.F. Batty, 141 Hollywood Ave, Salt Lake City, UT 84105; David J. Bartye, B10 Carrama Court, Queensland 4213 Australia, Australia. Records of Georgia A. Schoelz. Call Number: Photocopy.
190. *Newfoundland Vital Statistics, Vol. 48: Carbonear Methodist Baptisms (1793-1848)*, Url: <http://ngb.chebucto.org/Vstats/1vstats-car-idx.shtml>. Pt. 2. The World Wide Web.
191. "Newfoundland GenWeb Parish Records, Conception Bay North, Harbour Grace District, Harbour Grace Anglican Baptism Records, 1817-1820", Url: http://www.huronweb.com/genweb/nfdata/065/parish/3/hg_bap_1817.htm. "Hugh, son [of] John & [blank] Forward; residence: Twillingate; baptised 3 Oct 1819." It is not definite that this is a son of John and Anne (Pike) Forward, but the time is correct, and they did move to Tizzard's Harbour which is right near Twillingate in Notre Dame Bay.
192. Ibid.
193. *NFGenWeb Parish Records: Notre Dame Bay, Twillingate District; Society for the Propagation of the Gospel, Twillingate Parish, Baptisms, 1816-1823*, Url: http://www.huronweb.com/genweb/nfdata/080/vitals/80_3twil_bap_society.htm. The World Wide Web.
194. Compiler: Crosbie, Gert, *Births, Deaths, Marriages in Newfoundland Newspapers, 1825-1850*, (Memorial Univ. of Newfoundland, St. John's, Newfoundland, Canada, September 1986). Seattle Public Library. Call Number: R 929.3718 C.
195. Pike, Stephen B., *Stephen B. Pike Letter to Robert Milo Pike (dated 19 Jan 1940), Recipient: Pike, Robert M., Author Address: P. O. Box 17 Carbonear, NF*, (19 Jan 1940). "Eben, was also an M.D. He married my Fathers sister, Lavinia". Records of Georgia A. Schoelz. Call Number: Copy on file.
196. *Brøderbund Family Archive #118, Ed. 1, Canadian Genealogy Index, 1600s - 1900s, Subject: Vital Statistics of Canada 1600s-1900s*, (Broderbund, PO Box 6125, Novato, CA 94948-6125, 1996). "Individual: Thompson, Eben, M.D.; Event: Living; Year: 1871; Place: Hermitage Cove, Fortune Bay; Province of record source: Newfoundland; County of record source: Fortune Bay; Comments: M D, & surgeon; Source: Newfoundland Directory for 1871; Publisher: The Genealogical Research Library; Publication Place: Toronto Publication; Year: 1984; Volume/Page(s): 44; (Please note: The province and county are associated with the location of the record source and in some cases may not be the same as the place where the event occurred.)". <none>.
197. Compiler: Crosbie, Gert, *Births, Deaths, Marriages in Newfoundland Newspapers*, (Memorial University of Newfoundland, St. John's, Newfoundland, Canada, March 1997). "Thompson, Lavinia, wife of Dr. E. Thompson died 3rd at Hermitage Cove (St. John's, Canada and America Papers Copy) Oct 17/90S", [Harbour Grace Standard], p. 120. Records of Georgia A. Schoelz.
198. Hafner, Arthur w., Compiler: American Medical Association, *Directory of Deceased American Physicians, 1804-1929*, Location: Electronic & 2 Volume hardback editions, Url: http://www.genealogy.com/cgi-bin/wizard_results.cgi?Category=GLCIFA&UsearchID=32ef3cfe26391ffec0dca3f130a4eU&FN=Eben&MN=&LN=Thompson&BDATE=&BLOCATON=&DDATE=&DLOCATION=&SL=&SURNAMEONLY=&TYPE=Single&FILE=&IND=&GROUPIND=&GROUPINDNAME=&TREESEARCH=&FILTER=507, (20 July 2002). Records of Georgia A. Schoelz.
199. Compiler: Crosbie, Gert, *Births, Deaths, Marriages in Newfoundland Newspapers, 1860-1865*, (Memorial University of Newfoundland, St. John's, Newfoundland, Canada, December 1986). p. 186. Seattle Public Library. Call Number: R 929.3718 C.
200. *1871 Ontario, Canada, Census Index*, Url: at http://www.archives.ca/db/1871/1871_Census_Search.html. The World Wide Web.
201. Compiler: Crosbie, Gert, *Births, Deaths, Marriages in Newfoundland Newspapers, 1860-1865*, (Memorial University of Newfoundland, St. John's, Newfoundland, Canada, December 1986). "PIKE, P [sic] / F, CAPT. ELD. SON OF ED. J. [sic] PIKE MARRIET [sic] THOMPSON, CHARLOTTE MARIA 2ND DAUGHTER OF JOHN THOMPSON M. D. FORMERLY OF HULL, ENGLAND M AT CARBONEAR AT BRIDES FATHERS HOME BY REV. LOCKHART JAN.18TH, FEB.1/60TCL", [Times, Courier, Ledger], p. 186. Seattle Public Library. Call Number: R 929.3718 C.
202. Crewe, Nimshi; extract by David Pike, *Provincial Archives of Newfoundland and Labrador, 'The Nimshi Crewe Collection'*,

- P4/13, Box 10, File 244, Subject: birth, marriage, death records, Url: at http://www.math.mun.ca/%7Edapike/family_history/pike/nimshi.html, (Provincial Archives of Newfoundland, St. John's, Newfoundland, Canada, extracted 1968). "Date: 06 Jan. 1860; Place: not stated; Couple: Robert F. Pike and Charlotte Maria Thompson; Residence: both from Carbonear. Records of Georgia A. Schoelz.
203. Pike, Wayne, *Wayne Pike Letter to Robert Pike (18 Sep 1997)*, Recipient: Robert Pike, Author Address: 11 Blair Pl., Gander, NF Canada A1V 2M6, (18 Sep 1997). marriage given as 6 Jan 1860. Records of Georgia A. Schoelz. Call Number: Copy on file.
 204. *Marriages in Newfoundland: Marriages in Newfoundland*, Translator: Pike, Wayne B., (4 March 1999). date given is 6 Jan 1860. Provincial Archives of Newfoundland and Labrador.
 205. "NFGenWeb Newspaper Records, Conception Bay North Region, Garbour Grace Standard & Conception Bay Advertiser Announcements, 1859-1869", Url: http://www.huronweb.com/genweb/nfdata/065/newspapers/standard_69.htm. (Paper Published: 23 Jan 1860). "At Carbonear, on Thursday the 5th inst., at the residence of the bride's father, by the Rev. C. Lockhart, Captain F. PIKE, eldest son of Edward J. [sic] PIKE, Esq., to Charlotte Maria, second daughter of John THOMPSON, Esq., M.D., formerly of Hull, England."
 206. Compiler: Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints, *The 1881 Census of Canada*, (Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints, Salt Lake City, Utah, 2001). <none>.
 207. *Genealogy.com: Family Archive - Twentieth Census of the United States of America*, Url: <http://www.genealogy.com>. Microfilm Series T623, Roll 701, Bk 1, Page 99. The World Wide Web.
 208. *Trinity Bay, Trinity East District, "Marriages of Grates Cove Residents through 1851" (from Vital Statistics Volume 58A of Old Perlican, transcribed by Susan Snelgrove, September 1999)*, Url: at http://www.huronweb.com/genweb/nfdata/060/parish/4/vital_gc_mar.htm. Provincial Archives of Newfoundland and Labrador.
 209. Pike, Stephen B., *Stephen B. Pike Letter to Robert Milo Pike (dated 19 Jan 1940)*, Recipient: Pike, Robert M., Author Address: P. O. Box 17 Carbonear, NF, (19 Jan 1940). "The Thompsons came from Island Cove 20 miles East of Carbonear, about 1850". Records of Georgia A. Schoelz. Call Number: Copy on file.
 210. "Harbour Grace Standard & Conception Bay Advertiser", Url: http://www.huronweb.com/genweb/nfdata/065/newspapers/standard_99.htm.
 211. Ibid. "At Carbonear, on the 19 ult., after a long and severe illness, borne with Christian patience and resignation to the Divine will, Jane Elizabeth, second daughter of Edward T. Pike, Esq., aged 45 years."
 212. Pike, Stephen B., *Stephen B. Pike Letter to Robert Milo Pike (dated 19 Jan 1940)*, Recipient: Pike, Robert M., Author Address: P. O. Box 17 Carbonear, NF, (19 Jan 1940). Letters to Robert Milo Pike from Stephen B. Pike, dated January 19, 1940 and February 2. Records of Georgia A. Schoelz. Call Number: Copy on file.
 213. Hopkins, Cameron, *The Newfoundland Ancestor: Quarterly Journal of the Newfoundland and Labrador Genealogical Society, Inc.: The Bemisters of Dorset, England and Carbonear, NF, Volume: Volume 15, 1*, (Spring 1999). Surnames associated with this line are Penny, Pike and Soper." Records of Georgia A. Schoelz.
 214. Squire, M. Elizabeth, *They Lived By the Sea*, (M. Elizabeth Squires, P.O. Box 29127, St. John's, Newfoundland A1A 5B5, May 2001). <none>.
 215. *Pike's in Carbonear Cemeteries*, Url: at http://www.math.mun.ca/%7Edapike/family_history/pike/carb_cem.html. "Edgar Pike: Plot 14, Stone R, died 28 Jul 1871, 29y 3m". Records of Georgia A. Schoelz.
 216. "Harbour Grace Standard & Conception Bay Advertiser", Url: http://www.huronweb.com/genweb/nfdata/065/newspapers/standard_99.htm. "At Carbonear on the 28th ult., after a long and severe illness, borne with Christian patience to the Divine will, Capt. Edgar Pike, youngest son of Edward T. Pike, Esq."
 217. Compiler: Crosbie, Gertrude, *Births, Deaths, Marriages in Newfoundland Newspapers, 1875-1877*, (Memorial University of Newfoundland, St. John's, Newfoundland, Canada, April 1988). Crosbie, Gert, 'MARITIME HISTORY ARCHIVES: Births, Deaths, Marriages in Newfoundland Ne sa. . Seattle Public Library. Call Number: R 929.3718 C.
 218. Compiler: Crosbie, Gert, *Births, Deaths, Marriages in Newfoundland Newspapers, 1825-1850*, (Memorial Univ. of Newfoundland, St. John's, Newfoundland, Canada, September 1986). p. 264. Seattle Public Library. Call Number: R 929.3718 C.
 219. Compiler: Crosbie, Gertrude, *Births, Deaths, Marriages in Newfoundland Newspapers, 1875-1877*, (Memorial University of Newfoundland, St. John's, Newfoundland, Canada, April 1988). p. 32. Seattle Public Library. Call Number: R 929.3718 C.
 220. NFGenWeb Newspaper Records, Conception Bay North Region: 'Harbor Grace Standard & Conception Bay Advertiser,' 1877, Url: http://www.huronweb.com/genweb/nfdata/065/newspapers/standard_1877.htm. "At Carbonear, on Thursday last, at the residence of the bride's father, by the Rev. John Goodison, John Erickson, Esq., to Jessie Louisa, youngest daughter of E. T. Pike, Esq. -11 Aug 1877". The World Wide Web.
 221. *Births, Deaths, Marriages, Tombstones - Transcribed and/or Photographed by David Pike*, Url: http://www.math.mun.ca/~dapike/family_history/index.shtml. United Church Cemetery, Carbonear North.
 222. Ibid.
 223. *Marriages in Newfoundland: Marriages in Newfoundland*, Translator: Pike, Wayne B., (4 March 1999). Joshua Pike listed as

- "master mariner". Provincial Archives of Newfoundland and Labrador.
224. *Births, Deaths and Marriages in Newfoundland Newspapers 1810-1890, Subject: vital records*, (Maritime History Archive, Memorial University of Newfoundland, St. John's, NL, Canada A1C 5S7, 2004). <none>.
225. Compiler: Shankle, Don, *Don Shankle's Pike Family*, (Internet, <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~downeast/Pike.html>, 2002). p. 21. Records of Georgia A. Schoelz.
226. Ibid. p. 21-22. Records of Georgia A. Schoelz.
227. *Newfoundland Vital Statistics, Vol. 48: Carbonear Methodist Baptisms (1793-1848)*, Url: <http://ngb.chebucto.org/Vstats/1vstats-car-idx.shtml>. Part 4. The World Wide Web.
228. Compiler: Shankle, Don, *Don Shankle's Pike Family*, (Internet, <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~downeast/Pike.html>, 2002). p. 22. Records of Georgia A. Schoelz.
229. Koch, Frank Jr., *Frank Koch's Descendants of Edward George Pike*.
230. *Newfoundland Vital Statistics, Vol. 48: Carbonear Methodist Baptisms (1793-1848)*, Url: <http://ngb.chebucto.org/Vstats/1vstats-car-idx.shtml>. Part4. The World Wide Web.
231. Koch, Frank, *E-Mail Message of Frank Koch, Recipient: Schoelz, Georgia, Author E-mail: oconto@wi.rr.com*, (23 Sep 2004ff).
232. *NFGenWeb Newspaper Records, Conception Bay North Region: 'Harbor Grace Standard & Conception Bay Advertiser,' 1877*, Url: http://www.huronweb.com/genweb/nfdata/065/newspapers/standard_1877.htm. The World Wide Web.
233. Ibid. "At Carbonear, on Thursday last, at the Wesleyan Church, by the Rev. John Goodison, Capt. James L. Pike, to Susannah P., youngest daughter of Mr. Richard Taylor, of that place. 5 May 1877". The World Wide Web.
234. *1921 Newfoundland Census*, Url: at <http://ngb.chebucto.org/C1921/121-dist-idx.shtml>, and, *Pike's in Carbonear* at http://www.math.mun.ca/~dapike/family_history/1921_census/carbonear.html. on David Pike's website, Pikes in 1921 Carbonear census. Records of Georgia A. Schoelz. Call Number: Electronic Copy.
235. *"NFGenWeb Newspaper Records, Conception Bay North Region, Garbour Grace Standard & Conception Bay Advertiser Announcements, 1859-1869"*, Url: http://www.huronweb.com/genweb/nfdata/065/newspapers/standard_69.htm. (Published on 22 Jan 1862) "At Carbonear on Wednesday last, 15th inst., of Consumption, Fanay Elizabeth, second daughter of Mr. Frances PIKE aged 18 years."
236. Compiler: Crosbie, Gert, *Births, Deaths, Marriages in Newfoundland Newspapers, 1871-1874*, (Memorial University of Newfoundland, St. John's, Newfoundland, Canada, October 1987). "Jane Camilia Taylor, eldest daughter of Capt. Francis Taylor of Carbonear died on the 23rd instant". Seattle Public Library. Call Number: R 929.3718 C.
237. Ibid. "eldest daughter of Capt. Francis Taylor of Carbonear died on the 23rd instant". Seattle Public Library. Call Number: R 929.3718 C.
238. *Births, Deaths and Marriages in Newfoundland Newspapers 1810-1890, Subject: vital records*, (Maritime History Archive, Memorial University of Newfoundland, St. John's, NL, Canada A1C 5S7, 2004). age 6, died Tuesday 26 Aug 1834, deceased was the daughter of P.E. Molloy, surgeon, 'of this town'; P-BMD 036-0271. <none>.
239. Ibid. age 6 months, died Wednesday 27 Aug 1834, deceased was the daughter of P.E. Molloy, surgeon, 'of this town'; P-BMD 036-0271. <none>.
240. Compiler: Shankle, Don, *Don Shankle's Taylor Families of Newfoundland*, (Internet, at <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~downeast/Taylor.html>, 1999). "of Freshwater", p. 10. Records of Georgia A. Schoelz.
241. Compiler: Beagan, Al, *Al Beagan's The Chancey Family*, (Internet, At http://members.tripod.com/~Al_Beagan/chancey.htm, 1999). p. 3. Records of Georgia A. Schoelz.
242. *Will of Mary Watts Parsons, proved 26 June 1917*, Url: http://nl.canadagenweb.org/cb_wills_marywattsparsons.htm.
243. *Will of Claudius Watts, pr 16 Feb 1909*, Url: http://nl.canadagenweb.org/cb_wills_claudiuswatts.htm.
244. *"NFGenWeb Newspaper Records, Conception Bay North Region, Garbour Grace Standard & Conception Bay Advertiser Announcements, 1859-1869"*, Url: http://www.huronweb.com/genweb/nfdata/065/newspapers/standard_69.htm. "second daughter of C. Watts Esq., Harbor Grace".
245. Compiler: LDS at <http://familysearch.org>, *FamilySearch Ancestral File, Version: 4.19*, (1999). birthdate as cir. 1843. Records of Georgia A. Schoelz. Call Number: Photocopy.
246. Squires, M. Elizabeth (Hopkins); Carbonear Heritage Society, *Bemister Family Reunion: History & Descendants, Compiler Address: Sent via Eileen Wilson, 68 Spring Meadow Ave., Markham, ON L6B 1B6, Jan. 2001*, (July 1999). "Chauncey". Records of Georgia A. Schoelz.
247. Squires, M. Elizabeth (Hopkins); Hopkins, L. Cameron, *Bemister & Related Family Cemetery Information: General Protestant Cemetery, St. John's, Newfoundland, Compiler Address: Sent via Eileen Wilson, 68 Spring Meadow Ave., Markham, ON L6B 1B6, Jan. 2001*, (July 1999). Records of Georgia A. Schoelz.
248. O'Hanlon, John F., *The Foote Family, Compiler Address: E-Mail Address: ohanlon@ece.arizona.edu*, (22 Mar 1999). "FN 62: Register of the Heart's Content, Newfoundland Wesleyan Methodist Church. PANL Vol. 60, p. 2", p. 96. Records of Georgia A. Schoelz.
249. *"NFGenWeb Newspaper Records, Conception Bay North Region, Garbour Grace Standard & Conception Bay Advertiser Announcements, 1859-1869"*, Url: http://www.huronweb.com/genweb/nfdata/065/newspapers/standard_69.htm. "At St. John's,

- in the Wesleyan Church, on (Wednesday) morning at 8 o'clock, a.m., by the Rev. Paul Prestwood, Superintendent Minister of the St. John's Circuit, the Rev. Charles Ladner, Wesleyan Minister, Fogo, to Maria S., eldest daughter of the Hon. John Bemister, Colonial Secretary of this Island."
250. Compiler: Crosbie, Gert, *Births, Deaths, Marriages in Newfoundland Newspapers, 1866-1870*, (Memorial University of Newfoundland, St. John's, Newfoundland, Canada, December 1986). "WOODS, H. J. B.: OF ST. JOHN'S MARRIED BEMSITER, HANNIE L 3RD DAU. JOHN BEMISTER (SHERIFF OF NORTHERN DISTRICT) MARRIED AT HARBOUR GRACE ON 14TH BY REV. C. LADNER DEC.20/700CHRLTLED", p. 218. Seattle Public Library. Call Number: R 929.3718 C.
 251. *Births, Deaths, Marriages, Tombstones - Transcribed and/or Photographed by David Pike*, Url: http://www.math.mun.ca/~dapike/family_history/index.shtml. Carbonear Methodist Marriages.
 252. *Will of John E. Pike, 1896/pr1899*, Url: <http://ngb.chebucto.org/Wills/pike-john-6-545.shtml>.
 253. *Funeral Service Obituary of Rev. Robert G. Pike: Obituary of Rev. Robert G. Pike, Location: Seattle, Washington, Page: No page numbers*, (1948). "Missionary to the Indians of British Columbia. Returned to Eastern Canada and married Mary Ann Smith 1888." Records of Georgia A. Schoelz. Call Number: Copy on file.
 254. *US Federal Census Records Online*, Url: <http://www.ancestry.com>. Year: 1930; Census Place: Newaukum, Lewis, Washington; Roll: 2507; Page: ; Enumeration District: 66; Image: 706.0.
 255. *Bureau of Vital Statistics (Madison, Wisconsin), Bible Record Affidavit of Marriage for Robert G. Pike and Mary Ann Smith, (Affidavit dated 1 Jun 1942), Record Type: Bureau of Vital Statistics (Madison, Wisconsin), Affidavit of Marriage (1 Jun 1942)*. Records of Georgia A. Schoelz. Call Number: Copy on file.
 256. *Genealogy.com: Family Archive - Twentieth Census of the United States of America*, Url: <http://www.genealogy.com>. The World Wide Web.
 257. *Stories of Grandpa Pike (Robert G. Pike), by Vic Pike, Record Type: Manuscript, by Vic Pike, Subject: Pike, Vic. "Stories of Grandpa Pike (Robert G. Pike)", (1996). p. 4.* Records of Georgia A. Schoelz. Call Number: Copy on file.
 258. *1910 Ormsby County, Nevada, Federal Census, Record Type: Federal Census 1910, Carson Township, Ormsby County, Nevada, Household: Pike, Robert G. and Mary A., Record Info: Page 859, Spring Road, Family No. 15, Film: T623-859, (Enumerated 19 April 1910.). p. 859.* National Archives & Records Administration, Pacific Alaska Region (Seattle), (6125 Sand Point Way NE. Tel: 206-526-6507).
 259. *Stories of Grandpa Pike (Robert G. Pike), by Vic Pike, Record Type: Manuscript, by Vic Pike, Subject: Pike, Vic. "Stories of Grandpa Pike (Robert G. Pike)", (1996). p. 23.* Records of Georgia A. Schoelz. Call Number: Copy on file.
 260. *US Federal Census Records Online*, Url: <http://www.ancestry.com>. T625-1933, Pg. 2A, ED 133.
 261. *Ancestry.com*, Url: <http://www.ancestry.com>. Washington State Death Index, 1940-1996.
 262. *Funeral Service Obituary of Rev. Robert G. Pike: Obituary of Rev. Robert G. Pike, Location: Seattle, Washington, Page: No page numbers*, (1948). Records of Georgia A. Schoelz. Call Number: Copy on file.
 263. *US GenWeb: Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Seattle, WA*, Url: <ftp://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/wa/king/cemetery/mtpl.txt>. "Pike, Robert G. 1862-1948, FATHER". Records of Georgia A. Schoelz.
 264. Compiler: Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints, *The 1881 Census of Canada*, (Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints, Salt Lake City, Utah, 2001). St. Patrick's Ward, Toronto, York, Ontario. FHL Film #1375883; NA Film #C-13247, Dist. 134, Sub-district H, Division 3, page number 83, household number 434. <none>.
 265. *US GenWeb: Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Seattle, WA*, Url: <ftp://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/wa/king/cemetery/mtpl.txt>. "Pike, Mary A. 1863-1932, MOTHER". Records of Georgia A. Schoelz.
 266. *Census of 1871, Province of Ontario, Record Type: Province of Ontario Census, 1871, Household: Pike, Robert F. and Charlotte M., Record Info: District No. 48, South Ontario, Sub-District Oshawa Division, Film: C-9975, (19 April 1871).* p. 53. Heritage Quest Research Library, PO Box 329. Tel: 801-298-5358.
 267. *Pike, Edward N., Letters of Edward N. Pike: 19-- to 1948?, Recipient: Pike, Robert G., (19-- to 194-).* 22 December 1941, Detroit, Michigan.
 268. *Pike, Robert Francis, Letters of Robert Francis Pike: 1900 to 19--?, Recipient: Pike, Robert Gaskin, (1900-19--?).* 24 June 1908, Durlington, Wisconsin.
 269. *US Federal Census Records Online*, Url: <http://www.ancestry.com>. T63-740, Bk. 1, Pg. 266A.
 270. *Pike, Edward N., Letters of Edward N. Pike: 19-- to 1948?, Recipient: Pike, Robert G., (19-- to 194-).* 24 June 1908, Durlington, Wisconsin.
 271. *Census of 1871, Province of Ontario, Record Type: Province of Ontario Census, 1871, Household: Pike, Robert F. and Charlotte M., Record Info: District No. 48, South Ontario, Sub-District Oshawa Division, Film: C-9975, (19 April 1871).* Heritage Quest Research Library, PO Box 329. Tel: 801-298-5358.
 272. *Rootsweb California Death Records*, Url: <http://userdb.rootsweb.com/ca/death/search.cgi>. Year of birth given, and thus age at death, are incorrect. Year is given as 1864; age at death as 92. According to the 1871 Ontario census and Edward N. Pike, year of birth was 1867. Thus age at death was 89 years. The World Wide Web.
 273. *US Federal Census Records Online*, Url: <http://www.ancestry.com>. 1910 Census, California, Los Angeles County, Pasadena

- Township, Ward 5, Precinct 23, District 316.
274. Pike, Edward N., *Letters of Edward N. Pike: 19-- to 1948?, Recipient: Pike, Robert G., (19-- to 194-)*.
275. *US Federal Census Records Online*, Url: <http://www.ancestry.com>. T63-293, Bk. 2, Pg. 227.
276. Ibid. T625-117, Pg. 8B, ED 505.
277. Ibid. Year: 1930; Census Place: Pasadena, Los Angeles, California; Roll: 168; Page: 6251; Sheet 5B; Enumeration District: 1206; Image: 278.0.
278. Ibid. 1930 California Census.
279. Compiler: Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints, *The 1881 Census of Canada*, (Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints, Salt Lake City, Utah, 2001). St. Patrick's Ward, Toronto, York, Ontario. FHL Film #1375883; NA Film #C-13247, Dist. 134, Sub-district H, Division 4, page number 77, household number 392. <none>.
280. *Census of 1871, Province of Ontario, Record Type: Province of Ontario Census, 1871, Household: Pike, Robert F. and Charlotte M., Record Info: District No. 48, South Ontario, Sub-District Oshawa Division, Film: C-9975, (19 April 1871).* p.53. Heritage Quest Research Library, PO Box 329. Tel: 801-298-5358.
281. *US Federal Census Records Online*, Url: <http://www.ancestry.com>. Ward 2, ED 25, sheet no. 8A.
282. Ibid. Year: 1930; Census Place: Highland Park, Wayne, Michigan; Roll: 1074; Sheet No. 14B; Enumeration District: 998; Image: 834.0.
283. Pike, Edward N., *Letters of Edward N. Pike: 19-- to 1948?, Recipient: Pike, Robert G., (19-- to 194-)*. dated 6 January 1948; letter sent from "2015 Vinewood Ave, Detroit 16, Mich".
284. Ibid. dated 12 January 1948; "Detroit 16 Mich".
285. *US Federal Census Records Online*, Url: <http://www.ancestry.com>.
286. Ibid. 1920 New York Census. Roll: T625_1151; Page: 16B; ED: 268; Image: 0662 .
287. Hopkins, Cameron, *The Newfoundland Ancestor: Quarterly Journal of the Newfoundland and Labrador Genealogical Society, Inc.: The Bemisters of Dorset, England and Carbonear, NF, Volume: Volume 15, 1, (Spring 1999).* "Another son emigrated to Myrtle Beach, Oregon." Records of Georgia A. Schoelz.
288. *US Federal Census Records Online*, Url: <http://www.ancestry.com>. 1920 Oregon Census. T625_1493; Page: 16B; ED: 114; Image: 0759 .
289. *Will of Mary Pike, 1881, & Petition to the Court, 1929*, Url: <http://ngb.chebucto.org/Wills/ef-1929-pike-mary-petition.shtml>.
290. Koch, Frank, *E-Mail Message of Frank Koch, Recipient: Schoelz, Georgia, Author E-mail: oconto@wi.rr.com, (23 Sep 2004ff).* James Pike Family 1 photo.
291. Behm, Joanne, *E-mail from Joanne Soper Behm, received 5 Sep 2012, Recipient: Schoelz, Georgia, Author E-mail: jbehm@mun.ca, (5 Sep 2012).*
292. *1921 Newfoundland Census*, Url: at <http://ngb.chebucto.org/C1921/121-dist-idx.shtml>, and, *Pike's in Carbonear* at http://www.math.mun.ca/~dapike/family_history/1921_census/carbonear.html. Records of Georgia A. Schoelz. Call Number: Electronic Copy.
293. Compiler: Shankle, Don, *Don Shankle's Taylor Families of Newfoundland*, (Internet, at <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~downeast/Taylor.html>, 1999). p. 10 [Actual date in D. Shankle's notes is 1859--typo? This is after the father had died; date changed to year of father's death.]. Records of Georgia A. Schoelz.
294. Ibid. "never married", p. 11. Records of Georgia A. Schoelz.
295. *Will of Theodore Thomas Watts: The last will of Theodore Thomas Watts, late of Moonee Ponds, near Melbourne in the colony of Victoria, Master Mariner, deceased*, Url: at <http://ngb.chebucto.org/Wills/watts-theodore.html>. Records of Georgia A. Schoelz.
296. Compiler: Broderbund Software, *Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2, Ed. 4, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Subject: Social Security Death Index*, (Broderbund, PO Box 6125, Novato, CA 94948-6125, 1996). <none>.
297. *Ancestry.com*, Url: <http://www.ancestry.com>. Washington WW1 Draft Registration.
298. *US Federal Census Records Online*, Url: <http://www.ancestry.com>. 1930 U.S. Census, Washington State, King County, Meeker Precinct, Enumeration District 17-327, Page 98, Sheet 8A.
299. *Affidavit of Birth, for Dolly Fay Williams, filed by Mary Margaret Michael, Reno, Washoe County, Nevada, Record Type: Affidavit of Birth, Subject: Williams, Dolly Fay, (23 Nov 1942).* Records of Georgia A. Schoelz.
300. *HeritageQuest/ Proquest via the King County Library System*, Url: <http://www.kcls.org>. T624-73, Pg. 228. The World Wide Web.
301. *US Federal Census Records Online*, Url: <http://www.ancestry.com>. T625-1928, Pg. 10A, ED 197.
302. Ibid. 1930 U.S. Census, New Jersey, Monmouth, Borough of Little Silver(?).
303. *Ancestry.com*, Url: <http://www.ancestry.com>. WW1 Draft Registration Card.
304. *US Federal Census Records Online*, Url: <http://www.ancestry.com>. Year: 1930; Census Place: Newport, Pend Oreille, Washington; Roll: 2509; Page: ; Enumeration District: 18; Image: 482.0.
305. Compiler: State of North Carolina, *North Carolina Death Records, 1988-1992*, Url: at <http://www.ancestry.com> (fee required for access). Name: Newton, Maude Mae DOB: August 07, 1896 Death Date: July 13, 1989 Place: High Point (P), Guilford

- County, North Carolina. Records of Georgia A. Schoelz. Call Number: Copy on file.
306. *US Federal Census Records Online*, Url: <http://www.ancestry.com>. Year: 1930; Census Place: Cape Nome, Second Judicial District, Alaska Territory; Roll: 2627; Page: ; Enumeration District: 1; Image: 33.0.
307. Compiler: State of North Carolina, *North Carolina Death Records, 1988-1992*, Url: at <http://www.ancestry.com> (fee required for access). Records of Georgia A. Schoelz. Call Number: Copy on file.
308. *Ancestry.com*, Url: <http://www.ancestry.com>. Alabama WW1 Draft Registration.
309. *US GenWeb: Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Seattle, WA*, Url: <ftp://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/wa/king/cemetery/mtpl.txt>. "Pike, Arthur E. 1898-1984, Brother". Records of Georgia A. Schoelz.
310. *Stories of Grandpa Pike (Robert G. Pike)*, by Vic Pike, Record Type: Manuscript, by Vic Pike, Subject: Pike, Vic. "Stories of Grandpa Pike (Robert G. Pike)", (1996). Records of Georgia A. Schoelz. Call Number: Copy on file.
311. *Seattle Pacific Alumnus Newspaper: Obituaries, Location: Seattle, WA*, (June 1991). June 1991. Records of Georgia A. Schoelz. Call Number: Copy on file.
312. Ibid. Records of Georgia A. Schoelz. Call Number: Copy on file.
313. *Genealogy.com: Family Archive - Twentieth Census of the United States of America*, Url: <http://www.genealogy.com>. T623-488 Bk 2, Pg 83. The World Wide Web.
314. Schoelz, Georgia A., *Personal Knowledge of Georgia A. Schoelz*, Interviewer: self, Informant Address: 30202 - 54th Ave. So. Auburn, WA 98001, (personal knowledge). Records of Georgia A. Schoelz.
315. *US GenWeb: Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Seattle, WA*, Url: <ftp://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/wa/king/cemetery/mtpl.txt>. "Pike, Jessie P. 1903-1999, Sister". Records of Georgia A. Schoelz.
316. *Rootsweb California Death Records*, Url: at <http://userdb.rootsweb.com/ca/death/search.cgi>. The World Wide Web.
317. *US Federal Census Records Online*, Url: <http://www.ancestry.com>. Year: 1930; Census Place: Pasadena, Los Angeles, California.
318. Ibid. T625-117, Pg. 7B, ED 530.
319. Ibid. Year: 1930; Census Place: Pasadena, Los Angeles, California; Roll: 168; Page: 8951; Sheet 5B; Enumeration District: 1215; Image: 504.0.
320. Pike, Edward N., *Letters of Edward N. Pike: 19-- to 1948?*, Recipient: Pike, Robert G., (19-- to 194-). dated 10 December 1940, Detroit.
321. *Will of Susanna Pike, 1930/pr1931*, Url: <http://ngb.chebucto.org/Wills/pike-susanna-15-448.shtml>.
322. Compiler: Shankle, Don, *Don Shankle's Taylor Families of Newfoundland*, (Internet, at <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~downeast/Taylor.html>, 1999). "not married", p. 11. Records of Georgia A. Schoelz.
323. *Ancestry.com*, Url: <http://www.ancestry.com>. Washington State Birth records give a "Mary Sunshine Pike born to Claude Coverdale Pike and Dolly Fay Williams in Yakima on 15 May 1917." Image filename 4443.
324. *"Reno Evening Gazette"*, Url: *Ancestry.com*. 24 April 1956. Unknown.
325. Ibid. 23 June 1956. Unknown.
326. *"Nevada State Journal"*, Location: Reno, Nevada, Url: *Ancestry.com*. 24 March 1976. Records of Georgia A. Schoelz.
327. Pike, Dolly Fay, *Memories of Dolly Fay (Williams) Pike*, Interviewer: Schoelz, Georgia A., Informant Address: Kent, Washington, (c 1990). Records of Georgia A. Schoelz. Call Number: Copy on file.
328. *Philadelphia Inquirer: Bertram Zumeta, 80, Economist, Activist, Location: Philadelphia, Pennsylvania*, (23 Jun 1999).

Bibliography

- "Harbour Grace Standard & Conception Bay Advertiser", Url: http://www.huronweb.com/genweb/nfdata/065/newspapers/standard_99.htm.
- "Nevada State Journal", Location: Reno, Nevada, Url: Ancestry.com. Records of Georgia A. Schoelz.
- "Newfoundland GenWeb Parish Records, Conception Bay North, Harbour Grace District, Harbour Grace Anglican Marriage Records, 1776-1801", Url: http://www.huronweb.com/genweb/nfdata/065/parish/3/hg_mar_1776.htm.
- "Newfoundland GenWeb Parish Records, Conception Bay North, Harbour Grace District, Harbour Grace Anglican Baptism Records, 1808-1812", Url: http://www.huronweb.com/genweb/nfdata/065/parish/3/hg_bap_1808.htm.
- "Newfoundland GenWeb Parish Records, Conception Bay North, Harbour Grace District, Harbour Grace Anglican Baptism Records, 1813-1816", Url: http://www.huronweb.com/genweb/nfdata/065/parish/3/hg_bap_1813.htm.
- "Newfoundland GenWeb Parish Records, Conception Bay North, Harbour Grace District, Harbour Grace Anglican Baptism Records, 1817-1820", Url: http://www.huronweb.com/genweb/nfdata/065/parish/3/hg_bap_1817.htm.
- "Newfoundland GenWeb Parish Records, Conception Bay North, Harbour Grace District, Harbour Grace Anglican Baptism Records, 1823-1827", Url: http://www.huronweb.com/genweb/nfdata/065/parish/3/hg_bap_1823.htm.
- "Newfoundland GenWeb Parish Records, Conception Bay North, Harbour Grace District, Harbour Grace Anglican Burial Records, 1775-1779", Url: http://www.huronweb.com/genweb/nfdata/065/parish/3/hg_burials_1775.htm.
- "Newfoundland GenWeb Parish Records, Conception Bay North, Harbour Grace District, Harbour Grace Anglican Marriage Records, 1802-1814", Url: http://www.huronweb.com/genweb/nfdata/065/parish/3/hg_mar_1802.htm.
- "Newfoundland GenWeb Parish Records, Conception Bay North, Harbour Grace District, Harbour Grace Anglican Marriage Records, 1815-1825", Url: http://www.huronweb.com/genweb/nfdata/065/parish/3/hg_mar_1815.htm.
- "NFGenWeb Newspaper Records, Conception Bay North Region, Harbour Grace Standard & Conception Bay Advertiser Announcements, 1859-1869", Url: http://www.huronweb.com/genweb/nfdata/065/newspapers/standard_69.htm.
- "Reno Evening Gazette", Url: Ancestry.com. Unknown.
- 1871 Ontario, Canada, Census Index, Url: at http://www.archives.ca/db/1871/1871_Census_Search.html. The World Wide Web.
- 1910 Ormsby County, Nevada, Federal Census, Record Type: Federal Census 1910, Carson Township, Ormsby County, Nevada, Household: Pike, Robert G. and Mary A., Record Info: Page 859, Spring Road, Family No. 15, Film: T623-859, (Enumerated 19 April 1910.). National Archives & Records Administration, Pacific Alaska Region (Seattle), (6125 Sand Point Way NE. Tel: 206-526-6507).
- 1921 Newfoundland Census, Url: at <http://ngb.chebucto.org/C1921/121-dist-idx.shtml>, and, Pike's in Carbonear at http://www.math.mun.ca/~dapike/family_history/1921_census/carbonear.html. Records of Georgia A. Schoelz. Call Number: Electronic Copy.
- Affidavit of Birth, for Dolly Fay Williams, filed by Mary Margaret Michael, Reno, Washoe County, Nevada, Record Type: Affidavit of Birth, Subject: Williams, Dolly Fay, (23 Nov 1942). Records of Georgia A. Schoelz.
- Ancestry.com, Url: <http://www.ancestry.com>.
- Baptisms in Newfoundland, Record Type: Church Vital Records, Subject: Wayne Pike's Compiled Baptism Records. Provincial Archives of Newfoundland and Labrador.
- Behm, Joanne, E-mail from Joanne Soper Behm, received 5 Sep 2012, Recipient: Schoelz, Georgia, Author E-mail: jbehm@mun.ca, (5 Sep 2012).
- Births, Deaths and Marriages in Newfoundland Newspapers 1810-1890, Subject: vital records, (Maritime History Archive, Memorial University of Newfoundland, St. John's, NL, Canada A1C 5S7, 2004). <none>.
- Births, Deaths, Marriages, Tombstones - Transcribed and/or Photographed by David Pike, Url: http://www.math.mun.ca/~dapike/family_history/index.shtml.
- Brøderbund Family Archive #118, Ed. 1, Canadian Genealogy Index, 1600s - 1900s, Subject: Vital Statistics of Canada 1600s-1900s, (Broderbund, PO Box 6125, Novato, CA 94948-6125, 1996). <none>.
- Bureau of Vital Statistics (Madison, Wisconsin), Bible Record Affidavit of Marriage for Robert G. Pike and Mary Ann Smith, (Affidavit dated 1 Jun 1942), Record Type: Bureau of Vital Statistics (Madison, Wisconsin), Affidavit of Marriage (1 Jun 1942). Records of Georgia A. Schoelz. Call Number: Copy on file.
- Carbonear Sentinel and Conception Bay Advertiser, Url: <http://www.huronweb.com/genweb/nfdata/065/newspapers/sentinel.htm>.
- Census of 1871, Province of Ontario, Record Type: Province of Ontario Census, 1871, Household: Pike, Robert F. and Charlotte M., Record Info: District No. 48, South Ontario, Sub-District Oshawa Division, Film: C-9975, (19 April 1871). Heritage Quest Research Library, PO Box 329. Tel: 801-298-5358.
- Compiler: Beagan, Al, Al Beagan's The Chancey Family, (Internet, At http://members.tripod.com/~Al_Beagan/chancey.htm, 1999). Records of Georgia A. Schoelz.
- Compiler: Broderbund Software, Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2, Ed. 4, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Subject: Social Security Death Index, (Broderbund, PO Box 6125, Novato, CA 94948-6125, 1996). <none>.

- Compiler: Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints, *The 1881 Census of Canada*, (Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints, Salt Lake City, Utah, 2001). <none>.
- Compiler: Crosbie, Gert, *Births, Deaths, Marriages in Newfoundland Newspapers*, (Memorial University of Newfoundland, St. John's, Newfoundland, Canada, March 1997). Records of Georgia A. Schoelz.
- Compiler: Crosbie, Gert, *Births, Deaths, Marriages in Newfoundland Newspapers, 1825-1850*, (Memorial Univ. of Newfoundland, St. John's, Newfoundland, Canada, September 1986). Seattle Public Library. Call Number: R 929.3718 C.
- Compiler: Crosbie, Gert, *Births, Deaths, Marriages in Newfoundland Newspapers, 1851-1859*, (Memorial University of Newfoundland, St. John's, Newfoundland, Canada, October 1986). Seattle Public Library. Call Number: R 929.3718 C.
- Compiler: Crosbie, Gert, *Births, Deaths, Marriages in Newfoundland Newspapers, 1860-1865*, (Memorial University of Newfoundland, St. John's, Newfoundland, Canada, December 1986). Seattle Public Library. Call Number: R 929.3718 C.
- Compiler: Crosbie, Gert, *Births, Deaths, Marriages in Newfoundland Newspapers, 1866-1870*, (Memorial University of Newfoundland, St. John's, Newfoundland, Canada, December 1986). Seattle Public Library. Call Number: R 929.3718 C.
- Compiler: Crosbie, Gert, *Births, Deaths, Marriages in Newfoundland Newspapers, 1871-1874*, (Memorial University of Newfoundland, St. John's, Newfoundland, Canada, October 1987). Seattle Public Library. Call Number: R 929.3718 C.
- Compiler: Crosbie, Gert, *Births, Deaths, Marriages in Newfoundland Newspapers, 1878-1880*, (Memorial University of Newfoundland, St. John's, Newfoundland, Canada, April 1989). Seattle Public Library. Call Number: R 929.3718 C.
- Compiler: Crosbie, Gert, *Births, Deaths, Marriages in Newfoundland Newspapers, 1881-1882*, (Memorial University of Newfoundland, St. John's, Newfoundland, Canada, November 1989). Seattle Public Library. Call Number: R 929.3718 C.
- Compiler: Crosbie, Gert, *Births, Deaths, Marriages in Newfoundland Newspapers, 1885-1886*, (Memorial University of Newfoundland, St. John's, Newfoundland, Canada, 1989). Records of Georgia A. Schoelz.
- Compiler: Crosbie, Gertrude, *Births, Deaths, Marriages in Newfoundland Newspapers, 1875-1877*, (Memorial University of Newfoundland, St. John's, Newfoundland, Canada, April 1988). Seattle Public Library. Call Number: R 929.3718 C.
- Compiler: LDS at <http://familysearch.org>, *FamilySearch Ancestral File, Version: 4.19*, (1999). Records of Georgia A. Schoelz. Call Number: Photocopy.
- Compiler: Shankle, Don, *Don Shankle's Pike Family*, (Internet, <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~downeast/Pike.html>, 2002). Records of Georgia A. Schoelz.
- Compiler: Shankle, Don, *Don Shankle's Taylor Families of Newfoundland*, (Internet, at <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~downeast/Taylor.html>, 1999). Records of Georgia A. Schoelz.
- Compiler: Snelgrove, Susan; Baker, Stephen, *Newfoundland GenWeb: Wills, Conception Bay North, Harbour Grace, "The Will of Robert Parsons Senior of Harbour Grace, 1834"*, Url: at http://www.huronweb.com/genweb/nfdata/065/tidbits/wills/will_hg_rparsons.htm, (04 Sep 1999).
- Compiler: State of North Carolina, *North Carolina Death Records, 1988-1992*, Url: at <http://www.ancestry.com> (fee required for access). Records of Georgia A. Schoelz. Call Number: Copy on file.
- Crewe, Nimshi; extract by David Pike, *Provincial Archives of Newfoundland and Labrador, 'The Nimshi Crewe Collection', P4/13, Box 10, File 244, Subject: birth, marriage, death records*, Url: at http://www.math.mun.ca/%7Edapike/family_history/pike/nimshi.html, (Provincial Archives of Newfoundland, St. John's, Newfoundland, Canada, extracted 1968). Records of Georgia A. Schoelz.
- Dalton, Everett J., "Descendants of James Legg", Recipient: NLGS Mailing List & DGSchoelz@aol.com, Address: owner-nlgs-l@halisp.net, Author E-mail: Everett_Dalton@telus.net.
- Encyclopedia of Newfoundland and Labrador*, Url: at <http://enl.cuff.com/index.htm> and/or http://collections.mun.ca/cdm4/browse.php?CISOROOT=%2Fcms_enl. The World Wide Web.
- Forward Family Fonds and Forward Ledgers*, Url: <http://www.mun.ca/mha/Forward.htm>. The World Wide Web.
- Funeral Service Obituary of Rev. Robert G. Pike: Obituary of Rev. Robert G. Pike, Location: Seattle, Washington, Page: No page numbers*, (1948). Records of Georgia A. Schoelz. Call Number: Copy on file.
- Genealogy.com: Family Archive - Twentieth Census of the United States of America*, Url: <http://www.genealogy.com>. The World Wide Web.
- Hafner, Arthur w., Compiler: American Medical Association, *Directory of Deceased American Physicians, 1804-1929, Location: Electronic & 2 Volume hardback editions*, Url: http://www.genealogy.com/cgi-bin/wizard_results.cgi?Category=GLCIFA&UsearchID=32ef3cfe26391ffec0dca3f130a4eU&FN=Eben&MN=&LN=Thompson&BDATE=&BLOCATI ON=&DDATE=&DLOCATION=&SL=&SURNAMEONLY=&TYPE=Single&FILE=&IND=&GROUPIND=&GROUPINDNA ME=&TREESEARCH=&FILTER=507, (20 July 2002). Records of Georgia A. Schoelz.
- HeritageQuest/ Proquest via the King County Library System*, Url: <http://www.kcls.org>. The World Wide Web.
- Hopkins, Cameron, *The Newfoundland Ancestor: Quarterly Journal of the Newfoundland and Labrador Genealogical Society, Inc.: The Bemisters of Dorset, England and Carbonear, NF, Volume: Volume 15, 1*, (Spring 1999). Records of Georgia A. Schoelz.
- Koch, Frank Jr., *Frank Koch's Descendants of Edward George Pike*.
- Koch, Frank, *E-Mail Message of Frank Koch*, Recipient: Schoelz, Georgia, Author E-mail: oconto@wi.rr.com, (23 Sep 2004ff).
- Marriages in Newfoundland: Marriages in Newfoundland, Translator: Pike, Wayne B.*, (4 March 1999). Provincial Archives of

- Newfoundland and Labrador.
- Miscellaneous Birth, Marriage, and Death Records of Newfoundland, Compiled by Don Shankle, Url: <http://www.freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~downeast/Pike.html>.* Records of Georgia A. Schoelz.
- Newfoundland Vital Statistics, Vol. 48: Carbonear Methodist Baptisms (1793-1848), Url: <http://ngb.chebucto.org/Vstats/1vstats-car-idx.shtml>.* The World Wide Web.
- NFGenWeb Newspaper Records, Conception Bay North Region: 'Harbor Grace Standard & Conception Bay Advertiser,' 1877, Url: http://www.huronweb.com/genweb/nfdata/065/newspapers/standard_1877.htm.* The World Wide Web.
- NFGenWeb Parish Records: Notre Dame Bay, Twillingate District; Society for the Propagation of the Gospel, Twillingate Parish, Baptisms, 1816-1823, Url: http://www.huronweb.com/genweb/nfdata/080/vitals/80_3twil_bap_society.htm.* The World Wide Web.
- O'Hanlon, John F., *The Foote Family, Compiler Address: E-Mail Address: ohanlon@ece.arizona.edu, (22 Mar 1999).* Records of Georgia A. Schoelz.
- Parsons Family Tree, Record Type: Manuscript, Subject: Parsons Family, File Number: by Philip Tocque, (6 Dec 1895).* Records of Georgia A. Schoelz.
- Parsons, Bert, *Bert Parsons note (via fax) to Robert M. Pike (attached to fax of Claudius Watts letter), Recipient: Pike, Robert Milo, Author Address: 144 Water St., P.O. Box 64, Carbonear, NF, Canada A1Y 1B5, (26 Mar 1998).* Records of Georgia A. Schoelz. Call Number: Copy on file.
- Payne, Alexander, *Descendants of Thomas Pike (GEDCOM), Compiler Address: Sent via Everett Dalton at Everett_Dalton@telus.net, (21 Feb 2000).* Records of Georgia A. Schoelz.
- Philadelphia Inquirer: Bertram Zumeta, 80, Economist, Activist, Location: Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, (23 Jun 1999).*
- Pike's in Carbonear Cemeteries, Url: at http://www.math.mun.ca/%7Edapike/family_history/pike/carb_cem.html.* Records of Georgia A. Schoelz.
- Pike, Dolly Fay, *Memories of Dolly Fay (Williams) Pike, Interviewer: Schoelz, Georgia A., Informant Address: Kent, Washington, (c 1990).* Records of Georgia A. Schoelz. Call Number: Copy on file.
- Pike, Edward N., *Letters of Edward N. Pike: 19-- to 1948?, Recipient: Pike, Robert G., (19-- to 194-).*
- Pike, Gilbert, *The Pike Family of Carbonear, Newfoundland: A Little of its History, (privately printed, Newfoundland, 25 March 1999).* <none>.
- Pike, Robert Francis, *Letters of Robert Francis Pike: 1900 to 19--?, Recipient: Pike, Robert Gaskin, (1900-19--?).*
- Pike, Stephen B., *Stephen B. Pike Letter to Robert M. Pike (dated 22 Feb 1940), Recipient: Pike, Robert M., Author Address: P. O. Box 17 Carbonear, NF, (22 Feb 1940).* Records of Georgia A. Schoelz. Call Number: Copy on file.
- Pike, Stephen B., *Stephen B. Pike Letter to Robert Milo Pike (dated 19 Jan 1940), Recipient: Pike, Robert M., Author Address: P. O. Box 17 Carbonear, NF, (19 Jan 1940).* Records of Georgia A. Schoelz. Call Number: Copy on file.
- Pike, Wayne, *E-Mail Messages of Wayne B. Pike, Certified Genealogist (Canada), Recipient: Schoelz, Georgia, Address: dgschoelz@aol.com, Author E-mail: pikew@NAVCANADA.CA.* Records of Georgia A. Schoelz. Call Number: Copy on file.
- Pike, Wayne, *Wayne Pike Letter to Robert Pike (18 Sep 1997), Recipient: Robert Pike, Author Address: 11 Blair Pl., Gander, NF Canada A1V 2M6, (18 Sep 1997).* Records of Georgia A. Schoelz. Call Number: Copy on file.
- Pike, Wayne, *Ye Sprang from a Race of Heroes, Subject: Pike Family, (privately printed, Newfoundland, circa 1987).* Records of Georgia A. Schoelz.
- Prowse, Prowse's "History of Newfoundland", (Online at: www.cuff.com/prowse/). The World Wide Web.
- Radigan, Lee, *Genealogical Records of Lee Radigan, Compiler Address: 121 Lafayette Road, Apt. 612, Syracuse, NY 13205-2911, (1998).*
- RootsWeb's WorldConnect Project, Url: <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com>.*
- Rootsweb California Death Records, Url: at <http://userdb.rootsweb.com/ca/death/search.cgi>.* The World Wide Web.
- Schoelz, Georgia A., *Personal Knowledge of Georgia A. Schoelz, Interviewer: self, Informant Address: 30202 - 54th Ave. So. Auburn, WA 98001, (personal knowledge).* Records of Georgia A. Schoelz.
- Schoelz, Georgia A., *Personal Theories and Conclusions of G. A. Schoelz, Location: on file, (general).*
- Seattle Pacific Alumnus Newspaper: Obituaries, Location: Seattle, WA, (June 1991).* Records of Georgia A. Schoelz. Call Number: Copy on file.
- Shankle, Donald W., *E-Mail Messages of Donald W. Shankle, Recipient: Schoelz, Georgia A., Address: DGSchoelz@aol.com, Author E-mail: dshankle@nctimes.net.* Records of Georgia A. Schoelz.
- Squire, M. Elizabeth, *They Lived By the Sea, (M. Elizabeth Squires, P.O. Box 29127, St. John's, Newfoundland A1A 5B5, May 2001).* <none>.
- Squires, M. Elizabeth (Hopkins), *Bemister & Related Family Cemetery Data: Bethany United Church Cemetery, Carbonear, Newfoundland, Compiler Address: Sent via Eileen Wilson, 68 Spring Meadow Ave., Markham, ON L6B 1B6, Jan. 2001, (July 1999).* Records of Georgia A. Schoelz.
- Squires, M. Elizabeth (Hopkins); Carbonear Heritage Society, *Bemister Family Reunion: History & Descendants, Compiler Address: Sent via Eileen Wilson, 68 Spring Meadow Ave., Markham, ON L6B 1B6, Jan. 2001, (July 1999).* Records of Georgia A. Schoelz.

- Squires, M. Elizabeth (Hopkins); Hopkins, L. Cameron, *Bemister & Related Family Cemetery Information: General Protestant Cemetery, St. John's, Newfoundland, Compiler Address: Sent via Eileen Wilson, 68 Spring Meadow Ave., Markham, ON L6B 1B6, Jan. 2001, (July 1999).* Records of Georgia A. Schoelz.
- Stories of Grandpa Pike (Robert G. Pike), by Vic Pike, Record Type: Manuscript, by Vic Pike, Subject: Pike, Vic. "Stories of Grandpa Pike (Robert G. Pike)", (1996).* Records of Georgia A. Schoelz. Call Number: Copy on file.
- Transcriber: Hickey, Bonnie, *"Newfoundland GenWeb Parish Records, Conception Bay North, Harbour Grace District, Harbour Grace Anglican Baptism Records, 1775-1783", Location: St. Paul's Anglican Church, Url: http://www.huronweb.com/genweb/nfddata/065/parish/3/hg_bap_1775.htm, (Cochrane St., PO Box 341, Hr. Grace, March 2000, Second Date, accessed 19 March 2000).* The World Wide Web.
- Trinity Bay, Trinity East District, *"Marriages of Grates Cove Residents through 1851" (from Vital Statistics Volume 58A of Old Perlican, transcribed by Susan Snelgrove, September 1999), Url: at http://www.huronweb.com/genweb/nfddata/060/parish/4/vital_gc_mar.htm.* Provincial Archives of Newfoundland and Labrador.
- US Federal Census Records Online, Url: <http://www.ancestry.com>.
- US GenWeb: Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Seattle, WA, Url: <ftp://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/wa/king/cemetery/mtpl.txt>. Records of Georgia A. Schoelz.
- Watts, Claudius, *Claudius Watts Letter on the Pike Family to Nathaniel Pike, Recipient: Nathaniel Pike, Author Address: Harbour Grace, Newfoundland, (c. 1900).* Records of Georgia A. Schoelz. Call Number: Copy on file.
- White, Frances Gordon, *E-Mail Messages of Frances Gordon White, Recipient: NFLD-ROOTS-L; Wilson, Eileen; Schoelz, G., Address: Aurora, Colorado, Author E-mail: rqw@gateway.net, ((see citation detail)).* Records of Georgia A. Schoelz.
- Will of Catherine Taylor, 1848, Testator: Taylor, Catherine, File Number: Online at: http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~pikew/will_taylor_catherine.html, (8 July 1848). The World Wide Web.
- Will of Claudius Watts, pr 16 Feb 1909, Url: http://nl.canadagenweb.org/cb_wills_claudiuswatts.htm.
- Will of John E. Pike, 1896/pr1899, Url: <http://ngb.chebucto.org/Wills/pike-john-6-545.shtml>.
- Will of John Gosse Sr, 1815 (proved 1835), Url: <http://www3.nf.sympatico.ca/pikew/Genealogy/genealogy.htm>.
- Will of Mary Pike, 1881, & Petition to the Court, 1929, Url: <http://ngb.chebucto.org/Wills/ef-1929-pike-mary-petition.shtml>.
- Will of Mary Watts Parsons, proved 26 June 1917, Url: http://nl.canadagenweb.org/cb_wills_marywattsparsons.htm.
- Will of Richard Taylor, 1827/pr1828, Url: http://www.huronweb.com/genweb/nfddata/065/tidbits/wills/carbonear_rtaylor1815.htm.
- Will of Susanna Pike, 1930/pr1931, Url: <http://ngb.chebucto.org/Wills/pike-susanna-15-448.shtml>.
- Will of Theodore Thomas Watts: *The last will of Theodore Thomas Watts, late of Moonee Ponds, near Melbourne in the colony of Victoria, Master Mariner, deceased, Url: at <http://ngb.chebucto.org/Wills/watts-theodore.html>.* Records of Georgia A. Schoelz.
- Will of William Taylor, 1841/pr1845, Testator: Taylor, William, File Number: Online at: http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~pikew/will_taylor_william.html, (5 November 1841). The World Wide Web.
- Wilson, Eileen, *"Descendants of John Bemester", Record Type: GEDCOM File, Location: Markham, Ontario, Canada, (January 2001).* Records of Georgia A. Schoelz.